Fifty-First
International Congress
on Medieval Studies
May 12–15, 2016

Wednesday, May 11

Noon  Registration begins and continues daily
Pre-registered Congress attendees may pick up their
registration packets and check into pre-booked
on-campus housing at any time until the end of the
Congress.

On-site registration (for those not pre-registered)
Wednesday, noon–midnight
Thursday, 8:00 a.m.–midnight
Friday, 8:00 a.m.–8:00 p.m.
Saturday, 8:00 a.m.–5:00 p.m.

Noon–5:00 p.m.  COFFEE SERVICE

1:00 p.m.  TEAMS (Consortium for the Teaching of the
Middle Ages)
Board of Directors Meeting

5:00–6:00 p.m.  Director’s Reception for Early Arrivals

6:00–7:00 p.m.  DINNER

Thursday, May 12
Morning Events

7:00–8:30 a.m.  BREAKFAST

7:30–10:30 a.m.  COFFEE SERVICE

8:30 a.m.  Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture (SASLC)
Business Meeting

9:00–10:30 a.m.  COFFEE SERVICE
Thursday, May 12
10:00 a.m.–11:30 a.m.
Sessions 1–47

Old English Literature
Presider: Erik A. Carlson, Univ. of Arkansas–Fort Smith

Memory and Eternity: The Cross as Theotokos in the Dream of the Rood
Wendy Marie Hoofnagle, Univ. of Northern Iowa

Be his Agnum Ingeþance: Dialogue and Devotional Scripting in King Alfred’s Soliloquies
Kaylin O’Dell, Cornell Univ.

Sweeping Hrothgar's Floor: Fletwerod, Forswaþan, and the Function(s) of Humor in Old English Poetry
Max Stevenson, Univ. of California–Berkeley

 Stranger Danger: Understanding Unferth’s Hostile Assessment of Beowulf
Maggie Heeschen, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.

Twenty Years of the Malory Companion (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Cory James Rushton, St. Francis Xavier Univ.
Presider: Kevin S. Whetter, Acadia Univ.

 Malory and His Contemporaries
Megan Leitch, Cardiff Univ.

 Malory’s Identity

 Malory and Form
Cory James Rushton

 Malory’s Women: Radical Subjects
Amy S. Kaufman, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Respondent: Dorsey Armstrong, Purdue Univ.

Chris Given-Wilson’s New Yale Biography of Henry IV of England (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Society of the White Hart
Organizer: Mark Arvanigian, California State Univ.–Fresno
Presider: Mark Arvanigian

A roundtable discussion with Craig Taylor, Univ. of York; Douglas L. Biggs, Univ. of Nebraska–Kearney; Michael Bennett, Univ. of Tasmania; George Stowe, La Salle Univ.; and Chris Given-Wilson, Univ. of St. Andrews.

Rhineland Partners in Twelfth-Century Discourses
Sponsor: Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago
Organizer: Robert J. Porwoll, Univ. of Chicago
Presider: Robert J. Porwoll

 Honorius Augustodunensis: Remembering Creation in the Twelfth Century
Daniel Yingst, Univ. of Chicago

“Merely Reading It”: Hildegard’s Theory of Chant in Letter 23 and the Privatization of the Divine Office
Mark Roosien, Univ. of Notre Dame

 Vision as Theological Critique: Elisabeth of Schönau and the Schoolmen
Matthew Vanderpoel, Univ. of Chicago
Addressing Career Diversity for Medievalists (A Panel Discussion)
**Sponsor:** CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America)
**Organizer:** Michael A. Ryan, Univ. of New Mexico
**Presider:** Sarah Davis-Secord, Univ. of New Mexico

A panel discussion with Kristina Markman, Univ. of California–Los Angeles; Michael A. Ryan; and Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Univ. of Toronto; and a response by Sarah Davis-Secord.

A Queen Is Born: Celebrating the Five-Hundredth Birthday of Queen Mary I of England
**Sponsor:** Royal Studies Network
**Organizer:** Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar
**Presider:** Charles Beem, Univ. of North Carolina–Pembroke

Chaucer, the Chaucer Tradition, and Marian Religious Politics
Nancy Bradley Warren, Texas A&M Univ.

Honoring an Unexpected Heir: Presenting Gifts to Princess Mary
Valerie Schutte

The Medieval Tradition of Natural Law I
**Organizer:** Harvey Brown, Western Univ.
**Presider:** Harvey Brown

Tierney, Ockham, and the Ideological Context of the Discourse on Natural Rights
Takashi Shogimen, Univ. of Otago

Making Sense of “Indifference”: A Puzzle in Tierney’s Account of Permissive Natural Law
Paul J. Cornish, Grand Valley State Univ.

Permission and Liberty: The Ambiguity
Richard Friedman, Independent Scholar

Francisco Suarez and Permissive Natural Law
Toy-Fung Tung, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

From Physics to Metaphysics: Change and Causation in Medieval Philosophy
**Sponsor:** Center for Medieval Philosophy, Georgetown Univ.
**Organizer:** Robert Joseph Matava, Christendom College, Graduate School of Theology
**Presider:** Therese ScarPELLi Cory, Univ. of Notre Dame

William of Ockham on Divine Power and Possibility
Joshua Blander, King’s College

Peter of Palude on Secondary Causes and Divine Concurrence
Zita Tóth, Fordham Univ.

Epistemic Conditions on Causal Agency
Sydney Penner, Asbury Univ.
Enforcement and Application: Building a Case for Early Medieval Legal Texts as Law and Literature
Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Organizer: Sharon Fischlowitz, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities/Mitchell-Hamline School of Law
Presider: Melissa R. Kavanah, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

Gratian the Storyteller, Boccaccio the Lawyer: Legal and Literary Modes of Writing
Grace Delmolino, Columbia Univ.

Gnomes and Norms: Friendship in Anglo-Saxon Wisdom Poetry and Law
Philip Timmerman, Univ. of Virginia

Public Peace and Personal Purity: Gender, Communities, and Relationships in Secular Laws, Penitentials, and Literature of Anglo-Saxon England
Rebecca Staple, Western Michigan Univ.

From Rome to Rothair: Evidence of Roman Culture in Lombard Law
Sharon Fischlowitz

In Search of Virginity (A Roundtable Discussion)
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)
Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY–Geneseo
Presider: Graham N. Drake

Virgin Words
Lucas Wood, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Paradoxes of Virginity in the Anchorhold
Susannah Chewning, Union County College

On the Wyrd-ness of Virgins
Lisa M. C. Weston, California State Univ.–Fresno

Virginity in Chaucer
Natalie Grinnell, Wofford College

Iberian Virgins
Felipe E. Rojas, Univ. of Chicago

Fathering, Fostering, Translating, and Creating in the Works of J. R. R. Tolkien
Sponsor: History Dept., Texas A&M Univ.–Commerce
Organizer: Judy Ann Ford, Texas A&M Univ.–Commerce
Presider: Anne Reaves, Marian Univ.

Medieval Fostering in the First and Third Ages of Middle-earth: Elrond as Fóstri and Fóstr-son
Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.

A Stylistic Analysis of Fatherhood and Fostering in The Silmarillion
Robin Anne Reid, Texas A&M Univ.–Commerce

Tolkien’s Beowulf: A Translation of Scholar and Poet
Yvette Kisor, Ramapo College

Imagined: Tolkien in the Mind of God
Skyler King, College of the Desert
Emblem Studies
Sponsor: Society for Emblem Studies
Organizer: Sabine Mödersheim, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Presider: Sabine Mödersheim

England’s Military Prowess as Seen through the Emblems of Geoffrey Whitney, 1585
Valerie J. Erickson, Independent Scholar

Bernardino Poccetti’s Emblems of Animals in the Ceiling of Palazzo Marsichi Lenzi, Florence
Liana De Girolami Cheney, Univ. degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro

A More Perfect Union: Portrait of the Paradise Archetype in the Seal of the City of New York
Chris M. Jones, Coat of Arms Foundation

Crusading and the Byzantine Legacy in the Northwestern Black Sea Region
Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida
Organizer: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Presider: Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida

Between Byzantium, the Mongol Empire, Genoa, and Moldavia: Trade Centers in the Northwestern Black Sea Area
Laurențiu Rădvan, Univ. Alexandru Ioan Cuza

The Crusade in the Black Sea Region: Discourses, Projects, and Actions from the Thirteenth to the Fifteenth Century
Ovidiu Cristea, Institutul de Istorie “Nicolae Iorgă”

A Plan for the Annihilation of Mehmed II in Moldavia (1475–1476)
Liviu Pilat, Univ. Alexandru Ioan Cuza

Warriors’ Corpses in the Moldavian Anti-Ottoman War of the Fifteenth–Sixteenth Centuries
Bodgan-Petru Maleon, Univ. Alexandru Ioan Cuza

Archaeology of the Medieval Iberian Peninsula: Another Way of Approaching Its History
Sponsor: Univ. Autónoma de Madrid
Organizer: Fernando Valdés Fernández, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid
Presider: Fernando Valdés Fernández

The Archaeology of Sepharad: Risks, Challenges, and Opportunities from a Renewed Field of Research in Spain
Alexander Bar-Magen Numhauser, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid

Reconstructing Medieval Nájera (La Rioja, Spain)
Víctor Martínez, Monmouth College, and Scott de Brestian, Central Michigan Univ.

Beneath the Floor of Córdoba’s Friday Mosque: The Impact of Félix Hernández’s Excavation on the Valorization of Its Cultural Layers
Francine Giese, Univ. Zürich

Temples, Orientations, and Identities: From Al-Andalus to México City
Rodrigo O. Tirado Salazar, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid
Affect and Emotion in Medieval Iberia I
Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS)
Organizer: Elena Woodacre, Univ. of Winchester

Tears and Fears in Beatus Manuscripts
Alicia Miguélez Cavero, Univ. de Lisboa

Compassion in the Cancioneros
Henry Berlin, Univ. at Buffalo

“Hobe por vos tristicia, agora he placer”: Emotion in the Libro de Apolonio
Emily C. Francomano, Georgetown Univ.

Unexpected Learning: The Variety of Educational Practices in Medieval Monastic Communities (Eighth- to Twelfth-Century)
Sponsor: Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies; Research Unit “Religion and Society in the Early and Central Middle Ages” (RESOMA), Univ. Gent
Organizer: Micol Long, Univ. Gent
Presider: Sigbjørn Olsen Sønnesyn, Durham Univ.

Will There Be Any Required Reading? The Production and Use of Textbooks in the Carolingian Monastery
Matthew D. Ponesse, Ohio Dominican Univ.

Finding Space for Learning during the Abbacy of Peter the Venerable
Marc Saurette, Carleton Univ.

The Emotions of Learning as Attested by Monastic Letters (Ninth–Twelfth Century)
Micol Long

Medieval Iberia
Presider: Jan K. Bulman, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery

Redefining Dhimmi: The Creation of Legal Identities during the Arian, Islamic, and Catholic Conquests of the Iberian Peninsula between 589 and 1284
Megan McDonie, Pennsylvania State Univ.

The Muslim Rahmanid State as Frontier for William of Gellone and Bernard of Septimania
Janet Sorrentino, Washington College

Alexander the Great's Two Bodies in the Spanish Libro de Alexandre and Historia Novelada de Alejandro Magno
Priya Ananth, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

This Land is Her Land: Women, Property, and Landownership in the Kingdom of Valencia
Kari North, Univ. of Toronto
**Feminist Readings of Obscenity**

**Sponsor:**  
Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)

**Organizer:**  
Nicole Nolan Sidhu, Eastern Carolina Univ.

**Presider:**  
Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College

“*I am a woman, I may be bold*”: Voicing Obscenity, Desire, and Pleasure in Middle English Singlewoman’s Songs  
Carissa M. Harris, Temple Univ.

Chaucer’s *Physician’s Tale*, Feminist Intersectionality, and Epistemological Obscenity  
Andrea Jones, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Male Penetration on the Margins of an Early Fourteenth-Century Arthurian Romance  
Emily Shartrand, Univ. of Delaware

Fabliau to Gonzo: What Medieval Obscenity Can Teach Us about the Modern Pornography Debate  
Nicole Nolan Sidhu

**Speculatio, Medieval and Modern**

**Sponsor:**  
Material Collective

**Organizer:**  
Beate Fricke, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Niklaus Largier, Univ. of California–Berkeley

**Presider:**  
Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ.

A Rose by Any Other Name: Speculating about the Rose Window  
Elizabeth Carson Pastan, Emory Univ.

Resisting Speculation/Embracing Speculation  
Jennifer Borland, Oklahoma State Univ.–Stillwater

Medieval Tupperware  
Ittai Weinryb, Bard Graduate Center

**Othello: Pre-texts, Texts, and After-Texts**

**Sponsor:**  
Shakespeare at Kalamazoo

**Organizer:**  
Lea Luecking Frost, Lindenwood Univ.

**Presider:**  
Kavita Mudan Finn, Independent Scholar

Contarini, Othello, and the Duke of Venice  
Philip Goldfarb Styrt, SUNY–Geneseo

Reframing *Othello* for the Twenty-First-Century College Classroom: Using Modern Productions to Examine Student Assumptions and Cultural Stereotypes  
Liberty S. Stanavage, SUNY–Potsdam

Farewell the Tranquil Mind: The After-Text of *Othello* in *Paradise Lost*  
Jason R. Gildow, Nebraska Wesleyan Univ.
Medieval Military History I: Using Non-traditional Sources
Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts
Presider: Tracey-Anne Cooper, St. John’s Univ., New York

Christine de Pizan, Chivalry, and Feminism
Sarah Wilk, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Colins of Beaumont: A Poet at the Battle of Crecy
Michael Livingston, The Citadel

Just Cause and Sinful Conduct in the Alliterative Morte Arthure’s Roman War
Andrew LiVecchi, Western Univ.

Mappings I: The Roman Heritage of Medieval Maps
Organizer: Dan Terkla, Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Felicitas Schmieder, FernUniv. in Hagen
Presider: Dan Terkla

The Roman Worldview and Its Legacy: An Introduction
Emily Albu, Univ. of California–Davis

Mapping Late Antique Heritage around 1500
Felicitas Schmieder

Wind as a Means to Structure the World and Its Parts
Ingrid Baumgärtner, Univ. Kassel

Surrounding Medieval Women: Female Occupation of Secular Architecture and Landscape
Sponsor: Dept. of Art History, Northwestern Univ.
Organizer: Scott David Miller, Northwestern Univ.; Sarah W. Townsend, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Sarah W. Townsend

The Geography of Possession: Reframing Women’s Spatial Practices in Thirteenth-Century Insular Romances
Gabriela Cavalheiro, King’s College London

Staging the Home in Chaucer’s Reeve’s Tale
Sarah Stanbury, College of the Holy Cross

Female Desire and the Bedchamber in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Charlotte Knight, King’s College London

The Spatial Practice of Pregnancy in Early Valois France
Scott David Miller
Medieval Settlement and Landscape in Modern Ireland
Organizer: Vicky McAlister, Southeast Missouri State Univ.; Jennifer L. Immich, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver
Presider: Terry Barry, Trinity College, Univ. of Dublin

Caherconnell, County Clare, Western Ireland: From Medieval to Modern Settlement Landscape
Michelle Comber, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway

Becoming a Castle in a “National Landscape Strategy for Ireland” World: Exploring the Concept of Meaning in Landscape Archaeology
Jennifer L. Immich

Chicken Coop, Pigeon Loft, or Tower House? Chasing Medieval Settlement and Landscape Features in the Present Day
Vicky McAlister

Transhumance in Later Medieval and Early Modern Ireland: Integrating Archaeological and Historical Sources in the Study of Pastoral Farming
Eugene Costello, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway
Recipient of the NUI, Galway’s Sieg & Dunlop Travel Bursary

Dante I: Genre and Medium
Sponsor: Dante Society of America
Organizer: Alison Cornish, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor
Presider: Kristina M. Olson, George Mason Univ.

Lifting Up the Low Reeds: The Status of Genre in Dante’s Eclogues
Jonathan Combs-Schilling, Ohio State Univ.

Dante/Giotto – Matter and Relief
Henrike Christiane Lange, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Interpretative Mediations of Dante’s Commedia, From the Editio Princeps to New Digital Practices
Isabella Magni, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington, Old Dominion Univ.
E, vinta, vince: Poetic Appropriation of Conquest in the Commedia
Molly Bronstein, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Cornering the Snarket (Return of the Sting)
Sponsor: Southeastern Medieval Association (SEMA)
Organizer: Alan Baragona, James Madison Univ.
Presider: Elizabeth Rambo, Campbell Univ.

Sarcasm in Medieval German Literature from the Hildebrandslied to Fortunatus: The Dark Side of Human Behavior
Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona

“A lowed laghtur that lady logh”: Laughter, Smiles, and Sarcasm in Middle English Romance
Debra E. Best, California State Univ.–Dominguez Hills

Some Instances of “Derision with a Certain Severity” in Medieval English Literature
Brian S. Lee, Univ. of Cape Town

Going to Hell Defensively: Sarcasm in the York “Fall of the Angels” Play
Elza C. Tiner, Lynchburg College
Networks of Transmission: Histories and Practices of Collecting Medieval Manuscripts and Documents  
Sponsor: Schoenber Database of Manuscripts Project, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies  
Organizer: Lynn Ransom, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies  
Presider: Lynn Ransom  
The Migrations of Sir Alfred Chester Beatty’s Western Manuscripts  
Laura Cleaver, Trinity College, Univ. of Dublin  
Selling Medieval Books in America before 1870  
Scott J. Gwara, Univ. of South Carolina–Columbia  
The Glossa Ordinaria Manuscripts of Monza Cathedral  
E. Ann Matter, Univ. of Pennsylvania  

Music and Writing  
Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo  
Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross  
Presider: Anna Kathryn Grau  
Iseult’s Musicianship in the Early French Tristan Tradition  
Juliana Chapman, Pennsylvania State Univ.  
Musical Notation and the Scriptive Revolution  
Graeme Boone, Ohio State Univ.  
Venerations of the Cross in Old Beneventan Chant: Formation, Degeneration, and Reconstitution of a Liturgy  
Sophie Burton, Univ. of Bristol  

“Hit iseie aboc iwrite”: Twelfth- and Thirteenth-Century Vernacular Devotional Manuscripts  
Sponsor: Early Middle English Society  
Organizer: Jenny C. Bledsoe, Emory Univ.  
Presider: Carla Maria Thomas, New York Univ.  
Constructing Form in the Twelfth Century: The Worcester Fragments and Homiletic Verse  
Leslie Carpenter, Fordham Univ.  
A Hidden Link: Lambeth Palace Library MS 522 and Le Chasteu d’amur  
Emily Ulrich, Yale Univ.  
The Virgin, the Vernacular, and MS Royal 17 A. xxvii  
Jenny C. Bledsoe  

Medieval German Trojan War Stories of Herbort von Fritzlar, Konrad von Würzburg, and Others: Interpretations, Translations, Interpolations, Adaptations  
Sponsor: Oswald-von-Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft  
Organizer: Sibylle Jefferis, Univ. of Pennsylvania  
Presider: Siegrid Schmidt, Univ. Salzburg  
Der Trojanerkrieg  
Ingrid Bennewitz, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg  
Konrad von Würzburg Trojanerkrieg und die Alchemie  
Antje Wittstock, Univ. Siegen
Der Einfluss des Lieds von Troja Herborts von Fritzlar (und seiner Quelle, Benoits Roman de Troie) auf die Minnegrotte in Gottfrieds von Strassburg Tristan: Das Alabasterzimmer (La Chambre de Beautés)
Sibylle Jefferis

Medicine and Manuscripts, 900–1150
Sponsor: Dept. of History, Durham Univ.
Organizer: Sarah Gilbert, Durham Univ.

Manuscript Evidence for the Knowledge and Practice of Pharmacy in the Early Middle Ages
Nicholas Everett, Univ. of Toronto

Teaching Gloses in the Earliest Manuscripts of Macer Floridus’s De viribus herbarum
Winston Black, Assumption College

Anglo-Saxon Medical Recipes in Non-medical Manuscripts: Matters of Culture, Context, and Community
Sarah Gilbert

Chronicles and Grimoires: The Occult as Political Commentary
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organizer: Dominique Hoche, West Liberty Univ.
Presider: Dominique Hoche

Eustache the Monk: Necromancy and Outlaw Politics
Alexander L. Kaufman, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery

Malory’s Morgan: Witchcraft, Wisdom, and the Politics of Magical
Matthew D. O’Donnell, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Myth, History, and Prophecy in Royal Genealogies
Jaclyn Rajsic, Queen Mary, Univ. of London

Research Resources
Presider: Danielle Trynoski, medievalists.net

The View from the Library: What We Talk About When We Talk about Medieval Studies
Kathleen M. Smith, Stanford Univ. Libraries, and Sarah Forzetting, Stanford Univ. Libraries

Index Iuris: A Meta-Archive of Digital Medieval Legal History Sources
Colin F. Wilder, Univ. of South Carolina

Automated Character Spotting and Transcription Matching for Ancient Greek Manuscripts: Anagnnosis-a Web Tool (not only) for Papyrologists
Vincenzo Damiani, Julius Maximilians Univ.-Würzburg

Paperbound, or, Why We Need an Online Watermark Database
S. C. Kaplan, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara
Ballad of the Lone Medievalist, or, How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Job (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Massachusetts State Universities Medieval Blog
Organizer: Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.
Presider: John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ.

A roundtable discussion with William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe; Thomas R. Leek, Univ. of Wisconsin–Stevens Point; Emily Leverett, Methodist Univ.; Amber Dunai, Texas A&M Univ.–Central Texas; Maire Johnson, Emporia State Univ.; Catherine A. Rock, Stark State College; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand, Appalachian State Univ.; Sarah Barott, Bemidji State Univ., and Rachel Munson, Bemidji State Univ.

Looking Back at the Middle Ages

Presider: Audrey Becker, Marygrove College

Discovering and Inventing Early Medieval Lincolnshire, 1710–1755
   Dustin M. Frazier Wood, Bethany College

A Corruptly Nostalgic Crusade: Horace Walpole’s Medievalism of the Crusades in The Castle of Otranto
   Rachel Landers, Univ. of Alabama–Birmingham

“Better than Anything Ancient”: Artifice, Authenticity, and William Morris’s Created Scandinavian Past
   Mimi Ensley, Univ. of Notre Dame

Networks and Connections in Medieval Central Europe: Archaeological and Historical Approaches

Sponsor: Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel
Organizer: Donat Wehner, Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel
Presider: Donat Wehner

The Schleswig Waterfront during the Late Eleventh Century: Topography and Actors of a Widely Connected North European Trading Center
   Felix Rösch, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel

Medieval Letters as Historical Sources? Some Methodological Reflections
   Volker Scior, Ruhr-Univ. Bochum

Transylvania: The Christening of the Funeral Rite in Early Middle Ages (Ninth–Eleventh Centuries A.D.)
   Ioan Marian Tiplic, Univ. “Lucien Blaga” din Sibiu

Medieval Ecocriticisms: Why the Middle Ages Matter (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Ecocriticisms
Organizer: Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ.
Presider: Heide Estes

“A pade pikes on the polle”: Interpreting the Toads of The Awntyrs off Arthur
   Kristin Bovaird-Abbo, Univ. of Northern Colorado

Plowing the Medieval Roots of our Ecocritical Crisis
   Daniel Helbert, Univ. of British Columbia

Economy and Ecology in the Pre-modern Web of Life
   William M. Rhodes, Univ. of Virginia
(Other)worlding: Nature and Dominion in Arthurian Romance  
Julie Gafney, Graduate Center, CUNY

Reproducing the Bans: Medieval Texts and Modern Angst about Ritual Slaughter  
Mo Pareles, New York Univ.

Everyday Ecologies  
Myra J. Seaman, College of Charleston

Were the Middle Ages Ecophobic?  
David Sprunger, Concordia College

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session 38</th>
<th>Bernhard 158</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **1016: Year of Three Kings**  
Sponsor: Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research  
Organizer: Donald G. Scragg, Univ. of Manchester  
Presider: Donald G. Scragg  
**Cnut, “Pius et Religiosus Rex Anglorum”?**  
Elaine M. Treharne, Stanford Univ. |

| The Year of the Three Kings: 1016 in the Context of Early Medieval Succession Disputes  
Barbara Yorke, Univ. of Winchester  
*Richard Rawlinson Center Congress Speaker* |

The Exeter Book Riddles and Poems  
Organizer: William F. Klein, Kenyon College  
Presider: William F. Klein

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session 39</th>
<th>Bernhard 204</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Warriors and the Exiled: Anthropomorphism and Weapons in the Exeter Book**  
Abigail Robertson, Univ. of New Mexico  
**“I Am Born from Many Mothers” Sources and Analogues of the Exeter Riddles in the Bern Collection**  
Thomas P. Klein, Idaho State Univ.  
**Intertextual Source Study of the Prologue of Guthlac A**  
Dylan Wilkerson, Univ. of Toronto  
**A Proposed Solution to Exeter Book Riddle 95**  
Holly Tipton Hamby, Fisk Univ. |

Beyond the Diocese of Orléans: In Memory of Thomas Head  
Sponsor: Hagiography Society; Medieval Club of New York; Medieval Studies Certificate Program, Graduate Center, CUNY  
Organizer: Clare Wilson, Graduate Center, CUNY  
Presider: Clare Wilson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session 40</th>
<th>Bernhard 205</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **The Hagiography of Saints Brigid and Patrick and Its Effect on the Formation of Episcopal Dioceses in Medieval Ireland**  
Diane P. Auslander, Lehman College, CUNY  
**Jóns saga helga and North Icelandic Education**  
Eduardo Ramos, Pennsylvania State Univ.  
**Byzantine Monasticism in Two Anatolian Provinces, ca. 500–700**  
David A. Heayn, Graduate Center, CUNY |
The Multi-lingual Fifteenth Century: Alain Chartier, Christine de Pizan, Charles d’Orléans, et autres . . . (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: International Alain Chartier Society; International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch
Organizer: Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago
Presider: Daisy Delogu

Charles d’Orléans’s Peculiar English
Mary-Jo Arn, Independent Scholar

Learning French in Medieval England: French Teaching Manuals of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries
Anthony Nicolas Radoiu, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Authority and Anonymity of French Texts in England
Hope W. Johnston, Baylor Univ.

Translation, Reception, and Authority: The Case of Alain Chartier’s De vita curiali
Anne-Hélène Miller, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

The French and Latin Works of Alain Chartier: The Popular Voice of Authority
Emma Cayley, Univ. of Exeter

Chartier and Dante
Joan E. McRae, Middle Tennessee State Univ.

In Memory of John H. Fisher, Scholar and Editor
Sponsor: Chaucer MetaPage
Organizer: Susan Yager, Iowa State Univ.
Presider: Susan Yager

Barks and Whimpers in The Knight’s Tale and The Legend of Good Women
Amy W. Goodwin, Randolph-Macon College

What Was Scribe C Doing with the N-Town Plays?
Britt Mize, Texas A&M Univ.

Tracking the Trends in the Chaucer Bibliography
Stephanie Knanse, Southern Methodist Univ.

Valuing Chaucer Studies in the Twenty-First Century University
Mikee Delony, Abilene Christian Univ.

The Playful Reader
Sponsor: Game Cultures Society
Organizer: Serina Patterson, Univ. of British Columbia
Presider: Serina Patterson

Playful Reading as Pastime at the French Court: The Performance of Literary Games and Poetic Competitions in the Late Middle Ages
Vanina M. Kopp, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris

Querelle over and in the Findern MS (CUL Ff.1.6): An Analysis of Women’s Names and Female Voices
Cynthia A. Rogers, Indiana Univ.–Bloomingtom

Like the Castle in Its Corner: Game as Genre in Medieval Literature
Betsy McCormick, Mount San Antonio College
French Romance
Presider: Brooke Heidenreich Findley, Pennsylvania State Univ.–Altoona

Sincere, Grief, Simulated Death: Monologues of Mourning in Twelfth-Century French Romance
Kathryn E. Levine, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Tragic Love in Foreign Lands: Waldef as an Anthology of Loss
Ivana Djordjevic, Concordia Univ.

Why Can’t a Woman Be More Like a Man? Counterfeit Men in Three Medieval French Tales
Linda Marie Rouillard, Univ. of Toledo

Old Wine in New Bottles: Re-cycling Arthurian Romance in Sixteenth-Century Lyon
Caroline Jewers, Univ. of Kansas

Motet-adata: A Workshop to Explore Controlled Vocabulary for Motet Studies in a Linked Open Data Environment
Organizer: Tamsyn Rose-Steel, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Presider: Tamsyn Rose-Steel

This workshop, facilitated by Ece Turnator (Univ. of Texas–Austin), explores how Linked Open Data can benefit medieval motet studies. In it we intend to bring together motet specialists to discuss key terminology as a step towards creating an ontology for the motet.

Merlin and the Round Table
Sponsor: Société Internationale des Amis de Merlin
Organizer: Florence Marsal, Univ. of Connecticut
Presider: Kathleen Jarchow, Univ. of Connecticut

What Might the Son of the Devil have to Do with a Christian Round Table?
Anne Berthelot, Univ. of Connecticut

Merlin the Demon’s Son
Rosanne Gasse, Brandon Univ.

The Sorcerer’s Gender: An Analysis of Merlin in the Morte Darthur
Margaret L. Sheble, Purdue Univ.

Ingenium and Memoria
Sponsor: Platinum Latin
Organizer: B. Gregory Hays, Univ. of Virginia; Danuta Shanzer, Univ. Wien
Presider: B. Gregory Hays

The Frog Princeps: Jordanes and a Late Antique Fairy Tale
Nathan J. Ristuccia, Univ. of Chicago

Nebuchadnezzar, Alexander, and an Idiosyncratic Model of World History
Benjamin Garstad, MacEwan Univ.

The Meaning of Ingenium and Memoria in the Scholastic Culture of the Twelfth Century
Alexander Andrée, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

—End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions—
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11:45 a.m.</td>
<td>Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee</td>
<td>Bernhard 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Research Group on Manuscript Evidence</td>
<td>Fetzer 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History</td>
<td>Schneider 1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS)</td>
<td>Schneider 1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) Executive Council Meeting</td>
<td>Bernhard 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)</td>
<td>Bernhard 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages</td>
<td>Bernhard 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Chaucer MetaPage</td>
<td>Bernhard 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td>Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research Lunch (by invitation)</td>
<td>Bernhard President’s Dining Room</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:30 p.m.</td>
<td>Lone Medievalist</td>
<td>Valley III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business Meeting</td>
<td>Stinson 303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thursday, May 12
1:30 p.m.–3:00 p.m.
Sessions 48–95

Theological Aesthetics in Old English Religious Verse
Organizer: Ben Reinhard, Christendom College
Presider: Ben Reinhard

Is Old English Wisdom Poetry Beautiful? A Crisis of Aesthetics in the Historicist Canon
Karl Arthur Erik Persson, Signum Univ.

Form’s Freedom: Old English Liturgical Verse, Poetic Transformation, and the Kentish Hymn
Jacob Riyeff, Marquette Univ.

Respondent: Daniel Anlezark, Sydney Univ.

Philosophical Themes and Issues in Malory’s *Morte Darthur*
Organizer: Felicia Nimue Ackerman, Brown Univ.
Presider: Molly Martin, Univ. of Indianapolis

The Grail Quest in the Royal Shakespeare Company’s *Morte d’Arthur*
Ann Elaine Bliss, Western Oregon Univ.

“He that hath a prevy hurte is loth to have a shame outewarde”: Privacy and Shame in Malory’s World
Felicia Nimue Ackerman

“Sheget to Happes Variaunce”: John Walton’s Boethius as a Possible Source for Malory
Leigh Smith, East Stroudsburg Univ.

Appeal or Demand: Rhetorical Manipulation of/by Malory’s Characters
Meredith Reynolds, Francis Marion Univ.

“And than he began to tremble ryght harde”: Medieval Practices of Viewing the Eucharist and Malory’s Galahad
Sarah B. Rude, Baylor Univ.

The *Faerie Queene*
Presider: Melissa J. Rack, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

Battling Bibles and Spenser’s Dragon: Visions of Revelation in the Legend of Holiness
Thomas Fulton, Rutgers Univ.

The Gardens of Adonis: The Aesthetics of the Male Form in Spenser’s *Faerie Queene* (1590)
Kirk Warner, Yale Univ.

“Well seene in everie science that mote bee”: Women with Knowledge in Book Four of *The Faerie Queene*
Katie D. Ryan, York Univ.

Sneak Preview
Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.

medieval-institute@wmich.edu
Wild and Tamed Spaces in Middle English Literature
Organizer: Kathryn R. Vulić, Western Washington Univ.
Presider: Michael L. McLaughlin, Western Washington Univ.

Otherwor(l)dly “Other-speaking”: Allegorical Space-Place Dialectics
Richard Bergen, Univ. of British Columbia
(Un)Civilized Chivalry: Contentious Bodily Spaces in Malory’s La Cote Male Tyale
Katherine Gubbels, Adams State Univ.
Inside the Faerie Castle’s Gate: Sir Orfeo’s Portrayal of Purgatory
Lauren Peterson, Western Washington Univ.

Method and the Middle English Text (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Interdisciplinary Graduate Medieval Colloquium, Univ. of Virginia
Organizer: Zachary E. Stone, Univ. of Virginia
Presider: Zachary E. Stone
A roundtable discussion with Emily Steiner, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Kellie Robertson, Univ. of Maryland; Daniel Davies, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Michelle Ripplinger, Univ. of California–Berkeley; and Evan Cheney, Univ. of Virginia.

A Successor Is Born: Contested Births and Unexpected Heirs
Sponsor: Royal Studies Network
Organizer: Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar
Presider: Valerie Schutte
An Unexpected Queen: Isabel of Castile
Charles Beem, Univ. of North Carolina–Pembroke
A Bastard and a Changeling? England’s Edward of Westminster
Kristen Geaman, Univ. of Toledo
The Queen’s Body Reimagined: Elizabeth I’s Performance of Privacy in Text and Image
Lauren Petrino, Univ. of Miami
The Rightful Rulers: The Development of Royal Power in the Fourteenth-Century Crown of Aragon
Alana Lord, Univ. of Florida

Lacunae: Noticing What Is Not There
Sponsor: Canadian Society of Medievalists/La Société canadienne des médiévistes
Organizer: Stephanie Morley, St. Mary’s Univ.
Presider: Stephanie Morley
Chauntecleer’s Glossless Vision: A Lacuna in the Nun’s Priest’s Tale
“Al ne is nat gospel”: Genre and Lacunae in The Legend of Good Women
Alyssa Coltrain, Rutgers Univ.
“Manners Maketh Man,” but What about Woman? Conduct Literature for the Medieval English Gentlewoman
Kristin Canzano Pinyan, Rutgers Univ.
Studies on the *Hêliand*
Organizer: Perry Neil Harrison, Baylor Univ.; David Eugene Clark, Suffolk County Community College
Presider: Kenneth C. Hawley, Lubbock Christian Univ.

**Herod and Historical Infanticide in the Old Saxon *Hêliand***
Perry Neil Harrison

**Comparing the Roles of Women in the *Hêliand* and the *Diatessaron***
David Eugene Clark

**Elusive Anteriority: The *Hêliand* and Its Sources***
Valentine A. Pakis, Univ. of Toronto

War, Diplomacy, and Material Culture in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Cardiff School of History, Archaeology and Religion, Cardiff Univ.
Organizer: Helen J. Nicholson, Cardiff Univ.
Presider: Heather E. Crowley, Cardiff Univ.

**Black Stones, Relics, and Beasts: Diplomacy and Material Culture in England ca. 800–ca. 1200***
Jenny Benham, Cardiff Univ.

**German Archbishops in Battle: The Military and Diplomatic Participation of the Archbishops of Cologne, Trier, and Mainz in the Crusade against the Staufen (1239–1268)***
Michelle T. Hufschmid, Univ. of Oxford

**Mamluk Mangonels and the Siege of Montfort in 1271***
Michael S. Fulton, Cardiff Univ.

**The Needle Is Mightier than the Sword: The Impact of Embroidery in Medieval War Culture***
Valentina S. Grub, Univ. of St. Andrews

Remembering the Crusades: Image, Norms, and Representations
Sponsor: Dept. d’histoire, Univ. de Montréal
Organizer: Philippe Genequand, Univ. de Montréal
Presider: Philippe Genequand

**The Crusading Ideology in the Fourteenth Century: Concept and Theory***
Cornel Bontéa, Univ. de Montréal

**The Venetian Participation in the Fourth Crusade: Economic Conclusions of the Treaty of Venice in 1201***
Eric Hupin, Univ. de Montréal

**The Image of the Templars and Hospitalers through Their Seals***
Rodrigue Buffet, Univ. de Montréal

**Otherness in the Prussian Crusades: The Pagans in *Di Kronike von Pruzinlant***
Louis Provost-Brien, Univ. de Montréal
Session 58
Fetzer 1040

Tolkien and Beowulf
Sponsor: Tolkien at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Brad Eden, Valparaiso Univ.
Presider: Andrew Higgins, Independent Scholar

“A Tight Fitt”: Strategies of Condensation in The Lay of Beowulf
John R. Holmes, Franciscan Univ. of Steubenville

Tolkien’s “Freawaru and Ingeld”: A Love Story?
Christopher T. Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

The Christian Singer in Tolkien’s Beowulf
Michael D. Miller, Aquinas College

Tolkien’s Beowulf: A Translation and Commentary as a Teaching Text
James L. Baugher, East Tennessee State Univ.

Session 59
Fetzer 1045

Enclosure, Transgression, and Scandal in Medieval Nunneries
Sponsor: Société d’Études Interdisciplinaires sur les Femmes au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance (SEIFMAR)
Organizer: Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, Paris
Presider: Stella Ferrari, Univ. degli Studi di Milano

Formative Spaces: Making Female Ascetics in Early Medieval Iberia
Jamie Wood, Univ. of Lincoln

Call the Mid-Wife? A Pregnant Woman Seeks Care at an Anglo-Saxon Nunnery
Victoria Kent Worth, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst

For Fear of Scandal: Bishops, Nuns, and Enclosure in the Fourteenth-Century Crown of Aragon
Michelle Herder, Cornell College

Reassessing Enclosure in Northwestern Iberian Nunneries (Eleventh–Fourteenth Century)
Laura Cayrol-Bernardo

Session 60
Fetzer 1060

“Great Settings” in Medieval History and Literature: Performing and Reception
Sponsor: Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter-Studien (IZMS), Univ. Salzburg
Organizer: Siegrid Schmidt, Univ. Salzburg
Presider: Ingrid Bennewitz, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg

The Great Feast: Entertainment - Partying - Binge Drinking - Filtered through the Largest Medieval Text Corpus of MHDBDB
Klaus M. Schmidt, Univ. Salzburg/Univ. of Bowling Green

Great Emotion: The Role of Lunete in Hartmann von Aue’s Iwein and Felicitas Hoppe’s Löwenritten
Martin Fischer, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg

The Walk to Canossa (“Gang nach Canossa”): Pope, King, and Bismarck in Dialog
Michael Brauer, Univ. Salzburg

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu
Intersections of the Sacred and Secular in Medieval Romance
Sponsor: Institute of Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Durham Univ.; Medieval and Renaissance Studies Program, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville
Organizer: Lindsey Panxhi, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville; Natalie Moore Goodison, Durham Univ.
Presider: Lindsey Panxhi

Monster Relics: The Giant, the Archangel, and Mont-Saint-Michel in the Alliterative Morte Arthure
Christopher Pipkin, Catholic Univ. of America

Illuminating Knightly Virtues and Finding Personal Salvation in the Douce Tournament of Antichrist
Karlyn Griffith, Univ. of North Texas

Supernatural Transformations in Medieval Romance
Natalie Moore Goodison

Dante II: Philosophical Questions
Sponsor: Dante Society of America
Organizer: Alison Cornish, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor
Presider: Albert Russel, Univ. of California–Berkeley

“Il mal seme d’Adamo”: Soul, Body, and Original Sin in Dante
Dana E. Stewart, Binghamton Univ.

Curiosity and the Excess of Prudence
Gabriel Pihas, St. Mary’s College of California

The Piccarda Donati Thought Experiment: Dante’s Self-Forming Absolute Will
Humberto Ballestero, Columbia Univ.

Heresy and Faith as Matters of Praxis rather than Belief in the Divine Comedy
Jason Aleksander, St. Xavier Univ.

Sacred Spaces and Political Places: Fostering Regional Identities through Historical and Literary Medieval Pilgrimage I
Presider: Laura Clark, Baylor Univ.

Esoteric Pilgrimage: Ismaili Muslim Hermeneutics of Hajj
Khalil Andani, Harvard Univ.

Aristotle’s Floating Tomb: Understanding Christian Pilgrimage in Muslim Palermo
Ali Asgar H. Alibhai

The Dalā’il al-Khayrāt of Sīdī b. Sulaymān al-Jazūlī (d. 1465): Towards a Mental Pilgrimage
Hiba Abid, École Pratique des Hautes Études

Christian Influences upon the Sanctification of Safed in Jewish Kabbalistic Tradition in the Sixteenth Century
Yair Paz, Schechter Institute of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem
Old Norse-Icelandic Studies
Sponsor: Fiske Icelandic Collection, Cornell Univ. Library
Organizer: Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Jeffrey Turco

“Ék ætla þar vándum manni at duga sem þú ert”: Proverbial Echoes and the Point of Hœnsa-Þóris saga
Richard L. Harris, Univ. of Saskatchewan

Staves, Wands, and Green Twigs: Skírnir’s Tools of Coercion
Megan Gilge, Independent Scholar

Change and Innovation in the Sagan af Klarusi keisarasyni (1884)
Shaun F. D. Hughes, Purdue Univ.

Affect and Emotion in Medieval Iberia II
Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS)
Organizer: Elena Woodacre, Univ. of Winchester
Presider: Kyle C. Lincoln, Webster Univ.

Anger and Queenship: The Wrath of Mary in Iberian Charters
Miriam Shadis, Ohio Univ.

Alfonso X of Castile and James I of Aragon: Thirteenth-Century Kings in Each Other’s Eyes
Antonella Liuzzo Scorpo, Univ. of Lincoln

Legisitating Emotions
Jesús D. Rodríguez-Velasco, Columbia Univ.

Picturing the Present: Structuring the Medieval Beholder’s Relation toward Time
Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)
Organizer: Armin Bergmeier, Univ. Leipzig; Andrew Griebeler, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Andrew Griebeler

The Present, the Future, and the Modern Preoccupation with the End of Time
Armin Bergmeier

The Fluent Boundaries of Built and Painted Space at the Papal Court of Avignon
Tanja Hinterholz, Univ. Salzburg

Time-Based Media and Medieval Figuration
Beatrice Kitzinger, Princeton Univ.

Oracular Images and the Political Present in Twelfth-Century Constantinople
Benjamin Anderson, Cornell Univ.

Medieval Military History II: Food, Fortifications, Resolution
Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts
Presider: Jay Roberts, Independent Scholar

Food, Fodder, and Edward II’s Military Failures
Ilana Krug, York College of Pennsylvania
Provisioning Godfrey of Bouillon: From Cologne to Constantinople, 1096
Charles Glasheen, Independent Scholar

The Visconti-Florence War of 1350–1353 and the Treaty of Sarzana: A Reappraisal
Sharon Dale, Pennsylvania State Univ.–Erie, The Behrend College

Protecting the Realm: England’s Defensive Structure 1300–1500
Randall P. Moffett, Weber State Univ.

Mappings II: Mapping Space and Time
Organizer: Dan Terkla, Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Felicitas Schmieder, FernUniv. in Hagen
Presider: Felicitas Schmieder

Rivers of Paradise as Means to Structure the World: A Study of Late Medieval World Maps of North Mediterranean Origin
Gerda Brunnlechner, Historisches Institut, FernUniv. in Hagen

Wandering toward the Apocalypse: Mapping Shifts in Time
Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.–Chico

Asia – Europa – Africa: The Three Parts of the World and Their Depiction on Medieval Mappaemundi
Christoph Mauntel, Eberhard Karls Univ. Tübingen

Apocalypticism in the Age of Cusanus: In Memory of Louis B. Pascoe, S.J.
Sponsor: American Cusanus Society
Organizer: Wendy Love Anderson, Washington Univ. in St. Louis; Donald F. Duclow, Gwynedd-Mercy Univ.
Presider: Wendy Love Anderson

The Church and the Last Days in Nicholas of Cusa’s Brixen Sermons
Richard J. Serina, Jr., Concordia Seminary

The Conjecture on the Last Days: Cusanus and Apocalypticism
Bernard McGinn, Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago

Imagining the Heavenly Jerusalem with Nicholas of Cusa and Thomas à Kempis
Inigo Bocken, Titus Brandsma Institute, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen

New Voices in Anglo-Saxon Studies I
Sponsor: International Society of Anglo-Saxonists
Organizer: Mary Kate Hurley, Ohio Univ.
Presider: Mary Kate Hurley

Anxiety, Innovation, and Invented Tradition: Burial Practice as an Indicator of Political Stress and Cultural Affinity in Mid- to Late Anglo-Saxon England
Alexandra Aversa Sheldon, Univ. of Oxford

Marvelous Spaces in the Vercelli Book: Topic Modelling and Old English Religious Verse
Alexandra Bolintineanu, Univ. of Toronto

Old English Elegies: Language and Genre
Stephanie Opfer, Northern Illinois Univ.

Response: David F. Johnson, Florida State Univ.
Thursday 1:30 p.m.

**Session 71**  
Schneider 1275

**Prosopography and the World of Late Medieval England**
- **Sponsor:** Medieval Prosopography; Society of the White Hart  
- **Organizer:** Valerie L. Garver, Northern Illinois Univ.  
- **Presider:** Joel T. Rosenthal, Stony Brook Univ.

**Friends, Foes, and Pardons of Richard II**  
John Lowell Leland, Salem International Univ.

**Render unto Caesar: Royal and Ecclesiastical Service in the Careers of the Canons of Saint Stephen’s College, Westminster in the Later Middle Ages**  
Elizabeth Biggs, Univ. of York

**Peasant Participation in National Politics: Suggestions Provided from Fifteenth-Century Huntingdonshire**  
Anne R. DeWindt, Univ. of Detroit Mercy

**Session 72**  
Schneider 1280

**Manuscripts and Marginalia: Traversing Textual Boundaries**
- **Sponsor:** Medieval Studies Workshop, Univ. of Chicago  
- **Organizer:** Mark Lambert, Univ. of Chicago; Elizabeth Tavella, Univ. of Chicago  
- **Presider:** Mark Lambert and Elizabeth Tavella

**Dangerous Doodles? Icelandic Scribes and Their Marginalia**  
Christine Schott, Erskine College

**Creeping In: Marginal Additions to Late Medieval English Histories**  
Neil Weijer, Johns Hopkins Univ.

**Editing from the London Thornton: Middle English Charlemagne Romances and Graphic Tail-Rhyme**  
Elizabeth Melick, Kent State Univ.

**Session 73**  
Schneider 1325

**Studies in Medieval Monasticism**
- **Presider:** Robert E. Winn, Northwestern College

**The Magic Garden: Strabo, Virgil, and a Ninth-Century Primer about the Good Earth**  
June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.

**Æthelwold’s Monastic Reform and the Birth of the Parish Church**  
Christopher Riedel, Boston College

**Laying the Foundation for a Comparison of Latin and Kievan Monasticism in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries**  
Edmund McCaffray, Arizona State Univ.

**Session 74**  
Schneider 1335

**Music and Liturgy: In Memory of Clyde Brockett I**
- **Sponsor:** Musicology at Kalamazoo  
- **Organizer:** Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross  
- **Presider:** Daniel J. DiCenso

**The Palm Sunday Blessing of Palms and Procession at Saint Peter’s Basilica in the Twelfth Century**  
Joseph Dyer, Independent Scholar

**Not a Sens Unique: Bidirectional Processions in Medieval Sens (and Elsewhere)**  
Donna La Rue, International Musicological Society

**Paths of the Processional Antiphon Ingridere benedicte domini**  
James Borders, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Reassessing Kantorowicz’s *The King’s Two Bodies*: Representations of Secular Power in Word and Image


Presider: Shannon L. Wearing and Melanie Hanan

*Usque ad celum erectus*: Ernst Kantorowicz’s Interpretation of the Frontispiece of the Aachen Gospels and Its Consequences for the Discipline of Art History

Johannes von Müller, Warburg Institute, Univ. of London

The Queen’s Two Faces: The Portraiture of Elizabeth I of England

Emilia Olechnowicz, Instytut Sztuki, Polska Akademia Nauk

*Congress Travel Award Winner*

The Shah’s Two Bodies? Metaphor, Materiality, and Eros in Persianate Depictions of Kingship

Michael Chagnon, Japan Society Gallery

Reading Chaucer Today: What’s Love Got to Do with It?

Organizer: Thomas J. Farrell, Stetson Univ.

Presider: Thomas J. Farrell

No Love Lost: Chaucer’s Queer/Misogynist Narrator in *Legend of Good Women*

Elan Justice Pavlinich, Univ. of South Florida

Inexpressible Agony and Ecstasy: Karol Wojtyła’s “Love and Responsibility” in Books III and V of Chaucer’s *Troilus and Criseyde*

Arnaud H. Zimmer, Univ. of Notre Dame

Falling in Love with a Poem: *Troilus and Criseyde* and Reading as Discernment

Megan Murton, Catholic Univ. of America

Holy Celebrity: Saints and/as Social and Economic Capital

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organizer: Alicia Spencer-Hall, Queen Mary, Univ. of London

Presider: Barbara Zimbalist, Univ. of Texas–El Paso

Catherine of Siena and Her Critics

Catherine Mooney, Boston College

Myrobiytes: The Power and Appeal of Holy Oil

Syliva E. Mullins, Georgetown Univ.

Becoming a Saint in the Mystical Diary of Katherina Tucher (d. 1448)

Jacob M. Baum, Texas Tech Univ.

I’ll Tell You What I Want, What I Really, Really Want: Margery Kempe as the Ultimate Saintly Wannabe

Alicia Spencer-Hall

Session 75
Schneider 1345

Thursday 1:30 p.m.

Session 76
Schneider 1355

Session 77
Schneider 1360

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Koineization and Standardization in Medieval Ibero-Romance Languages
Sponsor: Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies (HSMS)
Organizer: Pablo Pastrana-Pérez, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Gabriel Rei-Doval, Univ. of Wisconsin–Milwaukee

The Aragonese Impact on the Growth and Refinement of Castilian Language and Thought in Early Fifteenth-Century Spain: The Lexicon of Juan Fernández de Heredia, Enrique de Villena, and Juan Alfonso de Zamora
Stephen Johnson, York School, and Emma Finch, York School

Cuestiones sobre el proceso de estandarización del léxico del español peninsular y los arabismos
Patricia Giménez Eguíbar, Western Oregon Univ.

Cambio y nivelación en el castellano medieval: La documentación de Mombeltrán en el marco de las variedades lingüísticas de Castilla y León
María Nieves Sánchez González de Herrero, Univ. de Salamanca, and Vicente J. Marcet Rodríguez, Univ. de Salamanca

The Medieval Balkans as Mirror: Byzantine Perceptions of the Balkans and the World Beyond
Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida
Organizer: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida
Presider: Mildred Budny

“Wild Sprout Grafted into the Excellent Olive Tree of the New Israel”:
Byzantine Views of the Bulgarians after Their Conversion
Kiril Marinow, Univ. of Łódź

“More Savages than Nature Itself”: The Image of the Nomads in the Byzantine Historiography of the Tenth–Twelfth Centuries and the Political Practice of the Constantinopolitan Court
Aleksander Paroń, Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Wrocław

The Image of Peter I in Bulgarian Historiography: Interpretations by Petăr Mutafčiev
Jan Mikoláš Wolski, Univ. of Łódź

Byzantine Perceptions of the Bulgarian Economy as a Distorted Mirror
Elisaveta Todorova, Univ. of Cincinnati

Disparate Gowers
Sponsor: John Gower Society
Organizer: R. F. Yeager, Univ. of West Florida
Presider: Brian W. Gastle, Western Carolina Univ.

Making America “Great” Again: Gower’s “Tale of Virgil’s Mirror” and the Disastrous Potential of President Trump
Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Spring Hill College

“The Pleine Cas”: Feminized Intercession in Gower’s Confessio amantis
Emily Fogel, Pennsylvania State Univ.

Gender, Rhetoric, and Deception in Gower’s Mirour de l’omme
María Bullón-Fernández, Seattle Univ.
Rhetoric and Voice across the Fifteenth Century (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Taylor Cowdery, Harvard Univ.; Spencer Strub, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Nicholas Watson, Harvard Univ.

The Voice of Skelton’s Parrot
Taylor Cowdery

Compilation and the Rhetoric of Immediacy
Katherine Zieman, Univ. of Oxford

Catachresis and Historicity
Julie Orlemanski, Univ. of Chicago

Rape and the Rhetoric of Resistance
Carissa M. Harris, Temple Univ.

Eleanor Hull’s Voices
David A. Lawton, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

Sinful Voices
Spencer Strub

Interlingual Exchange, Interlinguistic Comprehensions, and Multilingualism in Occitan Spaces
Sponsor: Société Guilhem IX
Organizer: Valerie M. Wilhite, Univ. of the Virgin Islands
Presider: Wendy Pfeffer, Univ. of Louisville

Political Authority and Multilingualism in the Troubadours: A Reexamination of Guilhem IX of Aquitaine and Alfons II of Aragon
Courtney J. Wells, Hobart and William Smith Colleges

Análisis del Discurso en el ámbito Occitano-catalán medieval: Una primera aproximación
Rosa María Medina Granda, Univ. de Oviedo

Interlingual Troubadour Song in Medieval France
Eliza Zingesser, Columbia Univ.

The Lunatic, the Scholar, and the Poet: Translating Old English Verse for the Twenty-First Century
Sponsor: Old English Poetry Project
Organizer: Robert J. Hasenfratz, Univ. of Connecticut
Presider: Robert J. Hasenfratz

Untranslating Beowulf: An Alternative to Both “Foreignizing” and “Domesticating” Approaches
Peter Ramey, Northern State Univ.

The Talking: Dystranslation in the Talk of the Old English Graduate Classroom
Daniel Remein, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston

Embracing Fragments and Fragmentation in Translations of Old English Poetry
Miller Oberman, Univ. of Connecticut
Revisiting Daventry or *King’s Quest for Teaching Guests: A Pedagogical Video Game Workshop*

**Sponsor:** Medieval Electronic Multimedia Organization (MEMO)  
**Organizer:** Carol L. Robinson, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull  
**Presider:** Brent Addison Moberly, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

A workshop with Kevin A. Moberly, Old Dominion Univ.; Jessica Dambruch, Old Dominion Univ.; Peter Byrne, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull; and John McLaughlin, East Stroudsburg Univ.

**Medieval Peasant World I: Culture and Religion**

**Sponsor:** Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS)  
**Organizer:** Philip Slavin, Univ. of Kent  
**Presider:** Steven Bednarski, Univ. of Waterloo

- **Rural Orphans and Underaged Heirs in the Later Medieval English Village**  
  Miriam Müller, Univ. of Birmingham

- **Peasants in Land Courts: Way of Argumentation and Behavioral Strategies of Peasants in Fifteenth-Century Muscovy**  
  Angelina Kalashniko{}va, Central European Univ.

- **Villein Rights to Make Wills: Property and Death on the Borders of Canon, Customary, and Common Law**  
  Abigail Sargent, Princeton Univ.

**Animal Languages**

**Sponsor:** Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)  
**Organizer:** Alison Langdon, Western Kentucky Univ.  
**Presider:** Alison Langdon

- **Bark Like a Man: Performance, Identity, and Boundary in Old English Animal Voice Catalogs**  
  Robert Stanton, Boston College

- **“Kek Kek”: Translating Birds in Chaucer’s *Parliament of Fowls***  
  Michael Warren, Royal Holloway, Univ. of London  
  *Karrer Travel Award Winner*

- **Ymagyned and Compilyed: The Nightingale’s Apparitional Voice**  
  Carolyn Van Dyke, Lafayette College

- **The Role of Interspecies Communication and Animal Theology in Saving the Medieval Christian**  
  Anastasija Ropa, Latvian Academy of Sport and Education  
  *Edwards Memorial Travel Award Winner*

**Time at Court (A Roundtable)**

**Sponsor:** International Courtly Literature Society (ICLSS), North American Branch  
**Organizer:** Judith M. Davis, Goshen College  
**Presider:** Janina P. Traxler, Manchester Univ.

- **Praying by the Numbers: Canonical (and Other) Hours in Courtly Prayers**  
  Maureen B. M. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame
Keeping Time at Court
Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand, Appalachian State Univ.
Courtly Time and Narrative Time in the *Roman du chatelain de Coucy*
Judith M. Davis

The Medieval Tradition of Natural Law II
Organizer: Harvey Brown, Western Univ.
Presider: Harvey Brown

Doing It without Natural Law: Lockean Theory of Property in Twelfth-Century Islam
Bettina Koch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.

Medieval Natural Law Theory and the Concurrent Jurisdictions of State and Church
David Conter, Huron Univ. College

Moses Maimonides and the Jewish Tradition of Natural Law
Bernie Koenig, Fanshawe College

Early Medieval Europe I: Politics and Identities
Sponsor: *Early Medieval Europe*
Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington, Helmut Reimitz, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Helmut Reimitz

Coping as a Roman Goth during a Roman-Gothic War: The Case of Jordanes
Brian Swain, Kennesaw State Univ.

Intermediate Powers in Post-Roman Spain
Santiago Castellanos, Univ. de León

A New Source for Early Medieval Italy? The Context of a Long-Forgotten Document in Cod. Vat. Lat. 2917
Eduardo Fabbro, Univ. of Toronto

Topics in Byzantine Sigillography
Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection
Organizer: Jonathan Shea, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection
Presider: Eric McGeer, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

The Illusion of Continuity: The “Archonate,” the Theme of Dalmatia, and Local Government at the Periphery of the Byzantine Empire
Phillip Mazero, St. Louis Univ.

Seals and Religion in the Early Byzantine Period
Joseph Glynias, Princeton Univ.

Absence of Evidence Atoponymy on Byzantine Seals
Jonathan Shea and Lain Wilson, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection
Session 91
Sangren 1710
Thursday 1:30 p.m.

Art and Material Culture in Medieval Ireland: Papers in Memory of John Bradley I

Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS)
Organizer: James Lyttleton, Independent Scholar; James G. Schryver, Univ. of Minnesota–Morris
Presider: Thomas Herron, East Carolina Univ.

Ireland’s Medieval Rural Nucleated Settlement: The Case of Newtown Jerpoint, County Kilkenny

Terry Barry, Trinity College, Univ. of Dublin

A Memorial Manuscript: Archbishop Maurice O’Kelly and the Book of the O’Kellys

Karen Ralph, New York Univ. Paris Center

John Derricke’s Image of Irelande: Settlement and Architecture in Late Sixteenth-Century Ireland

James Lyttleton

Uncovering the Art of Burial: Medieval Wall Paintings in Clare Island Abbey, County Mayo, Ireland

Karena Morton, National Museum of Ireland

Session 92
Sangren 1730

Teaching Arabic Sources in Translation (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages)
Organizer: Sally Hany Abed, Univ. of Utah; Doaa Omran, Univ. of New Mexico; Thomas A. Goodmann, Univ. of Miami
Presider: Sahar Ishtiaque Ullah, Columbia Univ.

Teaching the Quran in the Ancient World Literature Class

Doaa Omran

Teaching Averroes’s “Decisive Treatise” in a Freshman Sequence

Coeli Fitzpatrick, Grand Valley State Univ.

Teaching Tales of the Marvellous in the Writing Classroom: A Rhetorical Approach

Maha Baddar, Pima Community College
Teaching the Arabian Nights: A Living Tradition

Sally Hany Abed

Muslim Travelers and Muslim Migrants: Ibn Battuta’s World Today

Margaret Aziza Pappano, Queen's Univ. Kingston

Teaching Arabic/Islamic Philosophy: Using Arabic-English and Latin-English Translations to Put Another Nail in the Coffin of “Orientalism”

Richard C. Taylor, Marquette Univ.

Session 93
Sangren 1740

Fools on the Premodern Page and Stage

Organizer: Angela Heetderks, Oberlin College
Presider: Joel Benabu, Univ. of Toronto

“Jesters do oft prove prophets”: Holy Foolishness and the Prophesying Jester of Chrétien de Troyes’s Perceval

Jennifer Lopatin, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Robert of Cisyle, King Turned Fool

Angela Heetderks

Madness and the Fool in King Lear and Titus Andronicus

Lauren Liebe, Texas A&M Univ.
The Scientific Works of Robert Grosseteste
Sponsor: Ordered Universe Research Project
Organizer: Giles E. M. Gasper, Durham Univ.
Presider: Nicholas Everett, Univ. of Toronto

“But first: are you experienced?”: Robert Grosseteste’s Experiential Epistemology
Sigbjørn Olsen Sønnesyn, Durham Univ.

Robert Grosseteste: Heir to the Severn Valley Mathematical School
Kathy Bader, Durham Univ.

Science and Arts: Robert Grosseteste on the Liberal Arts
Giles E. M. Gasper

Using Open Manuscript Data (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies
Organizer: Dorothy Carr Porter, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Jessie Dummer, Univ. of Pennsylvania

This workshop takes a hands-on and thorough approach to methods for accessing and using open data for medieval manuscripts. Using the University of Pennsylvania’s OPenn collections (openn.library.upenn.edu) and The Digital Walters (thedigitalwalters.org) as resources, the workshop walks attendees through the process of bulk downloading digital images and metadata, introduces a few methods for processing the data, and provides thirty minutes for general discussion and experimentation among attendees. The workshop is aimed at scholars who have used digital images in their work in the past and who are interested in expanding their skills to a slightly more advanced level. No programming experience is required or expected.

—End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions—

3:00–4:00 p.m. COFFEE SERVICE
Valley III, Bernhard, and Fetzer
Thursday, May 12
3:30 p.m.–5:00 p.m.
Sessions 96–149

Middle English Literature
Presider: Betsy Bowden, Rutgers Univ.–Camden

Spaces of Solitude and the Hidden Fellow: The Mysticism of Community in
*The Cloud of Unknowing*
Mahlika Hopwood, Fordham Univ.

Emotional Repentance in *Piers Plowman*
Mary Clemente Davlin, OP, Dominican Univ.

Ricardian Dream Visions and the Science of Sleep
Megan Leitch, Cardiff Univ.

*Touching Death: Hoccleve’s Affective Ars Moriendi*
Aparna Chaudhuri, Harvard Univ.

Concepts of Camelot

Sponsor: Arthurian Literature
Organizer: Elizabeth Archibald, Durham Univ.; David F. Johnson, Florida State
Univ.

Presider: Elizabeth Archibald

Empty Seats at the Round Table: Malory’s Incomplete Idea of Camelot
Molly Martin, Univ. of Indianapolis

Bringing Camelot Down to Earth: The Feudal Ideal in Malory’s Arthurian
World
Stephen Atkinson, Park Univ.

White’s Camelot, Malory’s Camelot
Louis J. Boyle, Carlow Univ.

*Cadbury and The Camelot Caper*
Norris J. Lacy, Pennsylvania State Univ.

Shakespeare at 400: Present and Future

Sponsor: Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Lea Luecking Frost, Lindenwood Univ.

Presider: Carole Levin, Univ. of Nebraska–Lincoln

*Tis [Y]Our Words That Now Must Deck Our Kings: Constructing Kingship in
Henry V*
Christina Gutierrez-Dennehy, Northern Arizona Univ.

*Greening Shakespeare: An Ecocritical Introduction to Shakespearean Studies*
Erik Fletcher Ringle, Univ. of Nevada–Reno

Sixteenth-Century Ideas, Twenty-First Century Students: Role-Immersion
Games in the Shakespeare Classroom
Nora L. Corrigan, Mississippi Univ. for Women

*Scoot Over Kindergarten: Shakespeare Gets the Next T-Shirt*
Linda Shenk, Iowa State Univ.
Lawman’s *Brut* and Translation: Text and Context
Sponsor: International Lawman’s *Brut* Society
Organizer: Kenneth J. Tiller, Univ. of Virginia’s College at Wise
Presider: Charlotte A. T. Wulf, Stevenson Univ.

Sex, Space, and Sanctuary: Translating Sexual Freedom in Lawman’s *Brut* and the South English Legendary’s Life of Mary of Egypt
Scott Kleinman, California State Univ.–Northridge

Prophecy and the Hermeneutics of Translation in Lawman’s *Brut*
Kenneth J. Tiller

Arabic, Welsh, Latin, French, English: Translating the Astronomy of Pendragon
Elizabeth J. Bryan, Brown Univ.

The Modern Grail: Insider Tips from Search Committees to Land That Academic Job (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee
Organizer: Justin Lynn Barker, Purdue Univ.; Tamara Bentley Caudill, Tulane Univ.
Presider: Justin Lynn Barker

A roundtable discussion with Arthur Bahr, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Maribel Dietz, Louisiana State Univ.; Thomas R. Leek, Univ. of Wisconsin–Stevens Point; Alex Mueller, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston; Ellen K. Rentz, Claremont McKenna College; Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota; and Monica L. Wright, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette.

The Annual *Journal of Medieval Military History* Lecture
Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts
Presider: L. J. Andrew Villalon, Univ. of Texas–Austin

Against Anachronism: Reframing the Conversation on Medieval Military Strategy
John D. Hosler, Morgan State Univ.

Respondent: John France, Swansea Univ.

Wisdom Literature
Sponsor: Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)
Organizer: Aaron Canty, St. Xavier Univ.
Presider: James M. Matenaer, Franciscan Univ. of Steubenville

Vanity in Bonaventure’s Commentary on Ecclesiastes
Aaron Canty

*Scientia secundum Pietatem*: Albert the Great on the Book of Job and the Nature of Theology
Franklin T. Harkins, Boston College

Robert Holcot, O.P., and Fourteenth-Century Skepticism: Evidence from His Commentaries on Wisdom and Ben Sira
Kimberly Georgedes, Franciscan Univ. of Steubenville
Gaylord Workshop on Reading Chaucer Aloud
Sponsor: Chaucer MetaPage
Organizer: Susan Yager, Iowa State Univ.
Presider: Susan Yager
A workshop with Howell D. Chickering, Amherst College, and Regula Meyer Evitt, Colorado College.

Matthew A. Tapie, Aquinas on Israel and the Church (A Panel Discussion)
Sponsor: Academy of Jewish-Christian Studies
Organizer: Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall Univ.
Presider: Lawrence E. Frizzell

Reflection: Aquinas on Israel and the Church
Matthew Levering, Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake

Medieval Franciscan Perspectives on Israel and the Church
Steven J. McMichael, OFM Conv., Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota
Response: Matthew A. Tapie, St. Leo Univ.

Crusading Conversations: New Work in Crusade Studies from Both Sides of the Atlantic
Sponsor: Cardiff School of History, Archaeology and Religion, Cardiff Univ.; Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Organizer: Ann E. Zimo, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities; Heather E. Crowley, Cardiff Univ.
Presider: Tiffany D. Vann Sprecher, Kingsborough Community College, CUNY

Muslim Views of the Crusaders and Franks: Representations from the Twelfth-Century Levant
Betty Binysh, Cardiff Univ.
Princely Probitas in Western France following the Experience of Crusade: The Case of Count Fulk V of Anjou, 1120–1129
Basit Hammad Qureshi, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
The Alexander Legend in French and Arabic in the Age of the Crusades: A Preliminary Inquiry
Jesse W. Izzo, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Literary Evidence for the Teutonic Orders’ Perception of a Christian Landscape in the Baltic Sea Region, 1290–1394
Gregory Leighton, Cardiff Univ.

Embodyment: Senses, Body, and Space in Medieval Art and Architecture
Organizer: Amanda R. Luyster, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Amanda R. Luyster

Sensescapes and Sensation in the Twelfth-Century Church
Jennifer P. Kingsley, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Physical Proximity, Emotions, and Gender in the Becket Miracle Windows at Trinity Chapel Ambulatory, Canterbury Cathedral
Eun Seon (Ludia) Bae, Independent Scholar

An Eye for an Eye? Violence against Sacred Images and Corporal Punishment in the Late Medieval City
Rebekah Perry, Oregon State Univ.
The Sound of Silence: Private Devotion in Fifteenth-Century Italy beyond the Senses
Serenella Sessini, Univ. of Sheffield, and Laura Stefanescu, Univ. of Sheffield

In Honor of Verlyn Flieger (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Tolkien at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Brad Eden, Valparaiso Univ.
Presider: John D. Rateliff, Independent Scholar

Tolkien's “On Fairy-stories” as a theory of literature
Curtis Gruenler, Hope College

The Well and the Book: Flieger and Tolkien on “the Past in the Past”
Deborah Salo, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville/Arkansas Archeological Survey

So Many Wonders: Sir Gawain and the Green Knight according to Tolkien and Flieger
Amy Amendt-Raduege, Whatcom Community College

“Linguistic Ghosts”: Anglo-Saxon Poetry as Tolkien’s Tether between Past and Present
Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.

An Elf by Any Other Name: Naming, Language, and Loss in Tolkien’s Legendarium
Benjamin S. W. Barootes, McGill Univ.

Women Religious in the Atlantic World: New Historiographical and Methodological Perspectives
Sponsor: Société d’Études Interdisciplinaires sur les Femmes au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance (SEIFMAR)
Organizer: Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, École des Hautes-Études en Sciences Sociales, Paris
Presider: Laura Cayrol-Bernardo

Reconsidering the Liturgical Topography of a Medieval City in the Light of Female Monasteries: The Case of Milan and Some New Perspectives on Northern Italy
Stella Ferrari, Univ. degli Studi di Milano

Chaucer’s Custance in a Tradition of Medieval Drifters
Marian Homans-Turnbull, Univ. of California–Berkeley

The Black Imagined Community of Sister Úrsula de Jesús
Valérie Benoist, Grinnell College

Constructing the Other, Defining the Self: Re-evaluating Religious Identity in the Later Middle Ages
Sponsor: International Medieval Congress, Univ. of Leeds
Organizer: Marta Cobb, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds
Presider: Marta Cobb

Deadly Sins and the Historical Other in Late Medieval France
Nancy McLoughlin, Univ. of California–Irvine

Medieval Microbiomes, Selves, and Others
Sarah Alison Miller, Duquesne Univ.
Animals and Power: Human-Animal Interactions and the Representation of Social Order in Medieval Research and in Teaching the Middle Ages  
Sponsor: Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg  
Organizer: Klaus van Eickels, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg  
Presider: Ingrid Bennewitz, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg

Elephants in Medieval Europe
Klaus van Eickels

The Use of Equestrian Terminology to Indicate Social Status: Analysing Terms for Horse-Riding in the Corpus of Middle English Prose and Verse  
Caroline Limpert, Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg

Animal Sounds in Michel Beheim’s Songs  
James Ogier, Roanoke College

Dante III: Female Figures  
Sponsor: Dante Society of America  
Organizer: Alison Cornish, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor  
Presider: Dana E. Stewart, Binghamton Univ.

Skirting the Issue: Reconsidering Cacciaguida’s History of Florentine Fashion  
Kristina M. Olson, George Mason Univ.

Materna Locutio  
Eugene Petracca, Columbia Univ.

Dante’s Matelda: Queen, Mother and Saint  
Jo Ann Hoeppner Moran Cruz, Georgetown Univ.

The Hidden Passion of Dante’s Mary  
John Bugbee, Univ. of Virginia

Sacred Spaces and Political Places: Fostering Regional Identities through Historical and Literary Medieval Pilgrimage II  
Organizer: Laura Clark, Baylor Univ.  

The Wilton Chronicle’s Life of Saint Edith of Wilton  
Laura Clark

Defining a Nation: Regional Negotiations of National Identity in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight  
Ruth M. E. Oldman, Indiana Univ. of Pennsylvania

Constricting the “Other Jerusalem”: Creation Tradition in Georgian Historical Narrative and Urban Space  
Eka Avaliani, International Black Sea Univ.

Medieval Prosopography  
Sponsor: Medieval Prosopography  
Organizer: Valerie L. Garver, Northern Illinois Univ.  
Presider: Amy Livingstone, Wittenberg Univ.

Politics and Piety in Anicia Juliana’s Patronage  
Franchesca Fee, Pennsylvania State Univ.

“A Good Man and King, and His Children Were Good and Holy”: The Holy Dynasty of King Anna of East Anglia  
Tamara S. Rand, Baldwin Wallace Univ.
Be Very, Very Quiet: Hunting (Medieval) Parisian Scholars in the Vatican Secret Archives
Eric Goddard, Trinity Christian College

Affect and Emotion in Medieval Iberia III
Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS)
Organizer: Elena Woodacre, Univ. of Winchester
Presider: Antonella Luzzo Scorpo, Univ. of Lincoln

Masculinity, Affect, and Emotional Scripts in the Madrid and Paris Manuscripts of the Libro del Cauallero Zifar
Kim Bergqvist, Stockholms Univ.

The Dragon of Apocalypse: Sanctifying Portuguese History by Strong Emotions
Kurt Villads Jensen, Centre for Medieval Studies, Stockholms Univ.

Ideas of Joy in Thirteenth-Century Wisdom Literature and the Fourteenth-Century Libro de Buen Amor
Juan Escourido, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Discussant: Affect and Emotion in Medieval Iberia
Sarah McNamer, Georgetown Univ.

New Perspectives on Caxton
Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico
Organizer: Anita Obermeier, Univ. of New Mexico
Presider: Henry Ansgar Kelly, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

The Bible as Hagiography in William Caxton’s The Golden Legend
Judy Ann Ford, Texas A&M Univ.–Commerce

The “Noble” Appeal in Caxton’s Paratexts
Vaughn Stewart, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

Caxton’s Prefaces in Light of Chaucer’s Auctorial Self-Criticism
Anita Obermeier

Performing Piety and Poetry: Dance, Gender, and Poetic Form
Organizer: Lynneth J. Miller, Baylor Univ.
Presider: Max Harris, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

The Dance of Salome: Dancing Women, Sin, and Salvation in Medieval Texts
Lynneth J. Miller

Discipline and Redemption: Dances of Penitence
Kathryn Dickason, Stanford Univ.

Reenacting Form: Poetry and Dance in the Late Middle Ages
Seeta Chaganti, Univ. of California–Davis
Medieval Chronicles
Sponsor: Medieval Chronicle Society
Organizer: Lisa M. Ruch, Bay Path Univ.
Presider: Lisa M. Ruch

Oblivion and Invention: Charlemagne and His Wars with the Avars in the Medieval Hungarian Chronicles
Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida

Hope, Vision, and Legitimacy: The Rhetorical Use of Childhood in Gallus Anonymus
Matthew B. Koval, Univ. of Florida

Political Geographies and Landscapes of Violence in Jean Froissart’s “Voyage en Béarn”
Elizabeth Voss, Syracuse Univ.

Franciscan Theology: The Implications of a Good Creation
Organizer: Richard A. Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet
Presider: Andrew Salzmann, Benedictine College

The Similitude of All Things: Halensian Incarnational Anthropology and Soteriology
Ty Monroe, Boston College

The Role of the Good Creation and New Covenant in the Eucharistic Thought of Saint Francis
Richard A. Nicholas

Picturing a Magical Cosmos
Sponsor: Societas Magica
Organizer: Marla Segol, Univ. at Buffalo
Presider: Jason Roberts, Univ. of Texas–Austin

Lettrist Cosmologies in Fifteenth-Century Iran: Ibn Turka’s Ṭahawī Circle
Matthew Melvin-Koushki, Univ. of South Carolina–Columbia

Alphabetic Diagrams of the Sefirot: The Letter, the Body, and the God
Marla Segol

Cosmography as a Talismanic and Theurgic Tool in Medieval Islamic Oceanism
Liana Saif, St. Cross College, Univ. of Oxford

Arbitrary Order and the Puzzles of the Otherworld in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Arielle C. McKee, Purdue Univ.

Crossing the Hanseatic Threshold and Beyond: Making Connections in Medieval Art, ca. 1200–1500
Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Student Committee
Organizer: Lehti Mairike Keelmann, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor; Laura Tillery, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Lehti Mairike Keelmann

Artists Abroad: The Dawn of Rhennish Gothic Ivory Carving
Dustin Aaron, Courtauld Institute of Art/Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

The Value of Reliquaries in the Hanseatic League
Andrew R. Sears, Univ. of California–Berkeley
From Distant Places to Mercantile Spaces: Late Medieval Altarpieces in Hanseatic Lübeck
Laura Tillery

Mappings III: Medieval Maps, Their Makers and Uses
Organizer: Dan Terkla, Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; Felicitas Schmieder, FernUniv. In Hagen
Presider: Emily Albu, Univ. of California–Davis

Nautical, but not Navigational: Alternative Functions of Portolan Cartography, 1300–1600
Kevin E. Sheehan, Univ. of Durham

How to Map World History: The Creation and Copying of Polychronicon Maps
Cornelia Dreer, Univ. Kassel

Nicholas of Cusa’s Theology of the Word
Sponsor: American Cusanus Society
Organizer: Peter J. Casarella, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Donald F. Duclow, Gwynedd-Mercy Univ.

Nature and Art in the Cusan Conception of the Word
José González Ríos, Univ. de Buenos Aires

Logos-Verbum: The Word in Nicholas of Cusa and Gadamer
Michael Edward Moore, Univ. of Iowa

A Dialogical Theology of the Word: Nicholas of Cusa’s Idiota de sapientia
Peter J. Casarella

New Voices in Anglo-Saxon Studies II
Sponsor: International Society of Anglo-Saxonists
Organizer: Mary Kate Hurley, Ohio Univ.
Presider: Jordan L. Zweck, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Facie ad Faciem: Anglo-Saxon Interpretations of Biblical Theophany
Kevin Jackson, Univ. of New Mexico
Univ. of New Mexico Graduate Student Prize Winner

Humor, Hope, and Play in Genesis B and the Exeter Riddles
David Carlton, Western Univ.

The Idea of the Vernacular in Anglo-Saxon England
Erica Weaver, Harvard Univ.
Response: Roy M. Liuzza, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Text and Images in Medieval Manuscripts: Towards a Typology
  Sponsor:  Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis Univ.
  Organizer:  Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ.
  Presider:  Christian Schneider, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

Maria Ormani (degli Albizzi) and the Problem of Self-Portraiture in Italian Manuscripts
  Kathleen G. Arthur, James Madison Univ.

Text, Image, and Devotion: Forms and Functions of Audience Engagement in Medieval Manuscripts
  Eva von Contzen, Albert-Ludwigs-Univ. Freiburg

“Reliquam dicit pictura”: Text and Image in a Twelfth-Century English Illustrated Anatomical Manual
  Taylor McCall, Univ. of Cambridge

Reflections on the Medieval Mediterranean NEH Summer Institutes (A Panel Discussion)
  Sponsor:  CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America)
  Organizer:  Michael A. Ryan, Univ. of New Mexico
  Presider:  Abigail Krasner Balbale, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston

Looking Back, Looking Ahead: The Medieval Mediterranean NEH Summer Institute
  Sharon A. Kinoshita, Univ. of California–Santa Cruz

From Intellectual to Historical Networks: The Value of the NEH Mediterranean Seminar
  Hussein Anwar Fancy, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

New Perspectives on the Art of Cyprus
  Justine Andrews, Univ. of New Mexico

Collaboration and Cross-pollination in the Medieval Mediterranean NEH Summer Institute
  Sarah Davis-Secord, Univ. of New Mexico

Respondent: Abigail Krasner Balbale

Ending
  Sponsor:  Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia
  Organizer:  Emma Lipton, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia
  Presider:  Emma Lipton

“This book thus to han endid had Y thoght”: The Ends of Thomas Hoccleve’s Poetry
  Travis Neel, Ohio State Univ.

The End of Bodies and/as Texts
  Wendy A. Matlock, Kansas State Univ.

Lamenting the End of Time: Higden and the Loss of Temporal Possibility
  Christopher Pugh, Univ. of Toronto
The Past as a Thing: History, Memory, and Objects in the Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman World
Sponsor: Haskins Society
Organizer: Carolyn Twomey, Boston College; Aleksandra McClain, Univ. of York
Presider: Carol Neuman de Vegvar, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

Raising an Issue? The Use of the Derrynaflan Chalice
Michael Ryan, Univ. College Dublin

Objects of Memory: Stone Commemoration in Anglo-Scandinavian and Anglo-Norman England
Aleksandra McClain

“Mighty and Barbaric”: Baptismal Fonts and Social Memory in Early Norman Yorkshire
Carolyn Twomey

Music and Liturgy: In Memory of Clyde Brockett II
Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Joseph Dyer, Independent Scholar

Wilton Abbey in Procession
Alison Altstatt, Univ. of Northern Iowa

The Economy of the Sarum Processions
William Peter Mahrt, Stanford Univ.

Liturgical Creativity and the Carolingian Renaissance
Nils Holger Petersen, Københavns Univ.

Problems of Identity and Definition in the Various Disciplines of Celtic Studies
Sponsor: Celtic Studies Association of North America
Organizer: Frederick Suppe, Ball State Univ.
Presider: Frederick Suppe

Ideals of Scottish Identity and Monarchy in Andrew of Wyntoun’s Orygynale Cronikil
Marian Toledo Candelaria, Univ. of Guelph, and Shayna Devlin, Univ. of Guelph

Mindful of Her Sex: Bishop Brigit and Her Biographers
Shane Lordan, Univ. College Dublin

Johanna, Domina Walliae: Power of a Title
Alexis Robertson, Ball State Univ.

Holy Landscapes and Sacred Space
Sponsor: Hagiography Society
Organizer: Monica Antoinette Ehrlich, Emory and Henry College
Presider: Monica Antoinette Ehrlich

Environmental History and Hagiography
Ellen F. Arnold, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

Catherine of Siena’s Holy Landscape as Heterotopia
Catherine Annette Grisé, McMaster Univ.

Women’s Monasteries, Community Identity, and the Creation of Sacred Topographies ca. 500–1050
Jane Tibbetts Schulenburg, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Sneak Preview
Please report any errors before January 28 when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu

Thursday 3:30 p.m.

Session 131
Schneider 1360

Birthdays, Anniversaries, and Saints’ Days
Sponsor: Mid-America Medieval Association (MAMA)
Organizer: Lois L. Huneycutt, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia
Presider: Lois L. Huneycutt

The Battle of Stamford Bridge: Enfeebling the Memories of Harold II
Godwinson’s Army with the Lone Norwegian Narrative
Joe Genens, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

The Representation of the Eve of Saint John the Baptist/Saint John’s Day
within Ywain, Gawain, and Sir Launfal
Drew Danielle Maxwell, Univ. of Edinburgh

Saint Catherine of Alexandria in Portuguese Goa
Heather Alexis Smith, St. Louis Art Museum

Session 132
Schneider 2335

Medieval Iberian Languages: Linguistic Perspectives
Sponsor: Hispanic Seminar of Medieval Studies (HSMS)
Organizer: Pablo Pastrana-Pérez, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Sonia Kania, Univ. of Texas–Arlington

Romania Submersa, Al-Andalus, and Basque Romance: Reviewing the Origins
of Spanish
Francisco Marcos-Marin, Univ. of Texas–San Antonio

¿Excepciones al cambio [min] > [mbr] en castellano?
César Gutiérrez, Purdue Univ.

A New Approach to Investigating Gallicisms in the Mester de Clerecía: The
Discourse Coalition
Stacy Bryant, Truman State Univ.

Session 133
Schneider 2345

Alfrædian Texts and Contexts
Organizer: Nicole Guenther-Discenza, Univ. of South Florida
Presider: Nicole Guenther-Discenza

Alfrædian Evil
Jonathan Davis-Secord, Univ. of New Mexico

The Life of the Mind: Emotion and Will in Alfrædian Literature
Andrew M. Pfrenger, Kent State Univ.

The Alfrædian Book as “Text” and “Context”
Elizabeth Wright, Univ. of York

Session 134
Schneider 2355

Low German Medieval Literature: Legends, Drama, Epics, Translations, and Others
Organizer: Sibylle Jefferis, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Sibylle Jefferis

Von den Studia Humanitatis zur Glaubensunterweisung: Zur niederdeutschen
Bearbeitung von Sebastian Brants Narrenschiff
Sabine Seelbach, Alpen Adria Univ. Klagenfurt

Die Darstellung Karls des Großen in der Sächsischen Weltchronik: Text und
Ikonographie der Karlsgeschichte in der handschrift Gotha, Forschungs- und
Landesbibliothek, Ms. Memb. I 90
Claudia Händl, Univ. degli Studi di Genova

Dat Kinderbock: A Low German Non-Pediatric Medical Book in Copenhagen,
Kongelige Bibliotek, GKS 1663, 4to
Chiara Benati, Univ. degli Studi di Genova
Kölner Drucke in westfälischer Sprache
Ulrich Seelbach, Univ. Bielefeld

Gower’s Material World
Sponsor: John Gower Society
Organizer: R. F. Yeager, Univ. of West Florida
Presider: R. F. Yeager

Brutus’s City on the Thames: Gower’s London as Material Context and Imaginative Construct
Sarah O’Brien, Fordham Univ.

Materializing Gower’s Worldly Instructions: Pierpont Morgan MS M.126 and the Science of Literary Education
Amanda Gerber, Eastern New Mexico Univ.

Gower, Satire, and the Materials of Avarice
Roger A. Ladd, Univ. of North Carolina–Pembroke

Beauty and the Beast: The Influence of the Medieval Bestiary in Text and Image
Organizer: Elizabeth Morrison, J. Paul Getty Museum
Presider: Elizabeth Morrison

Factual and Fictional Lions in Old Norse Romance
Florian Schreck, Univ. i Bergen

Inhabited Architecture: Animals and Animality at Wells Cathedral
Matthew M. Reeve, Queen’s Univ. Kingston

Looking Back at No-One: Altered Bestiary Imagery on the Hereford Map
Catherine Megan Crossley, British Library

The Medieval Occitan Romance Flamenca (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Société Guilhem IX
Organizer: Valerie M. Wilhite, Univ. of the Virgin Islands
Presider: Valerie M. Wilhite

A roundtable discussion with Darrell Estes, Ohio State Univ.; Hartley R. Miller, Princeton Univ.; and Juliet O’Brien, Univ. of British Columbia.

Digitally Teaching the Middle Ages: Case Studies (A Poster Session)
Sponsor: Medieval Electronic Multimedia Organization (MEMO)
Organizer: Carol L. Robinson, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull
Presider: Pamela Clements, Siena College

Teaching with King’s Quest Part I
Kevin A. Moberly, Old Dominion Univ.

Teaching with King’s Quest Part II
Jessica Dambruch, Old Dominion Univ.

Game Theories and Teaching Medieval Literature
John McLaughlin, East Stroudsburg Univ.

Teaching with Lord of the Rings Online
Carol L. Robinson

Role-Playing Games and the Multimedia Wife of Bath Project
Daniel-Raymond Nadon, Kent State Univ.

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Thursday 3:30 p.m.

Session 139
Bernhard 209

**Medieval Peasant World II: Economy and Society**
- **Sponsor:** Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS)
- **Organizer:** Philip Slavin, Univ. of Kent
- **Presider:** Miriam Müller, Univ. of Birmingham

**Individuals, Communities, and Agricultural Change in Northern England: Culture and Practice in the Late Middle Ages**
- **Peter L. Larson, Univ. of Central Florida**

**Changing Environment: Peasants, Life, and Land at Late Medieval Herstmonceux, Sussex**
- **Steven Bednarski, Univ. of Waterloo**

**Rural Self-Administration and Venetian Governance on the Dalmatian Island of Korčula in the Fifteenth Century**
- **Fabian Kümmeler, Univ. Wien**

Session 140
Bernhard 210

**Problems of Narration in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Literature I: “Incompetent” Narrators?**
- **Organizer:** Matthias Meyer, Univ. Wien
- **Presider:** Matthias Meyer

**Fictional Characters as Better Narrators: Eneas - Kalogrenant - Gawein**
- **Johannes Keller, Univ. Wien**

**Humility Topoi and the Narrator’s Persona in Middle High German Romances**
- **Lena Zudrell, Univ. Wien**

**“The Beste Rym I Kan”: Authorship, Performance, and the Sociable Text in Chaucer’s Sir Thopas**
- **James Wesley Garey, Baylor Univ.**

Session 141
Bernhard 211

**Minor Figures in Courtly Literature**
- **Sponsor:** International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American Branch
- **Organizer:** Susann Therese Samples, Mount St. Mary’s Univ.
- **Presider:** Susann Therese Samples

**Marginal Mothers in Chrétien de Troyes’ Perceval ou le conte du graal**
- **Julie Human, Univ. of Kentucky**

**Marginalizing the Body, Embodying the Marginal: Igraine’s Constructive Silence and Eremitic Imitation in Le Morte Darthur**
- **Phoebe C. Linton, Univ. of Edinburgh**

**An Alternate Path to Chivalry: Minstrelsy in Le Roman de Silence**
- **Amy N. Vines, Univ. of North Carolina–Greenboro**

**Guiraut Riquier’s Treatment of His Fellow Performers, High and Low, in His “Declaratio” (1275)**
- **Joseph T. Snow, Michigan State Univ.**

Session 142
Bernhard 212

**Manuscript Context for Early Anglo-Saxon, Caroline, and Germanic Verse**
- **Organizer:** Bruce Gilchrist, St. Lawrence College, Québec
- **Presider:** Bruce Gilchrist

**Graphotactics 2.0: Re-thinking Word-Spacing as an Indicator of Metrical Form in Old English Verse Manuscripts**
- **Rachel A. Burns, Univ. College London**

**Visible Song Twenty-Five Years On**
- **Larry J. Swain, Bemidji State Univ.**
The Decontextualized Context of the Lacnunga Verses in MS Harley 585
Richard Scott Nokes, Troy Univ.

Early Medieval Europe II: Church and State in the Carolingian Kingdoms
Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe
Organizer: Deborah M. Defyannis, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Helmut Reimitz, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Thomas F. X. Noble, Univ. of Notre Dame

Anchors of Carolingian Perception: The Lemmata in the Codex epistolaris Carolinus Manuscript as Windows to a Shared Frankish-Papal Past
Dorine van Espelo, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen

Carolingian Royal Politics in the Canonization of Dagobert II
D. A. Grubbs, Catholic Univ. of America

An Analysis of Church Dedications in the Carolingian Period
James B. Williams, Univ. of Indianapolis

Into and out of Latin
Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection; Platinum Latin
Organizer: B. Gregory Hays, Univ. of Virginia; Danuta Shanzer, Univ. of Vienna
Presider: B. Gregory Hays

Observations on the Language and Identity of Calcidius
John Magee, Univ. of Toronto

The Latin Josephus and the Other Classical Latin Historians: Legacies Compared
Richard Matthew Pollard, Univ. of British Columbia

Insular Latin Manuscripts of The Book of John Mandeville
Danielle Bradley, Rutgers Univ.

Art and Material Culture in Medieval Ireland: Papers in Memory of John Bradley II
Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS)
Organizer: James Lyttleton, Independent Scholar; James G. Schryver, Univ. of Minnesota–Morris
Presider: Brian Ó Broin, William Paterson Univ.

Early Medieval/Viking Houses: Experimental Archaeology, Archaeology, and Historical Sources
Aidan O’Sullivan, Univ. College Dublin

Is There Anything Sacred about a Monastery? Reflections on Settlement Cemeteries and Ecclesiastical Settlements
John Soderberg, Ohio State Univ.

Respondent: D. Blair Gibson, El Camino College

Writing to Know: Medieval Literature and the Production of Knowledge
Organizer: Megan Cook, Colby College
Presider: Tekla Bude, Newnham College, Univ. of Cambridge

Dreaming the Known: Dream Encyclopedias in the Late Middle Ages
Boyda Johnstone, Fordham Univ.

“To my hande cam a lytyl booke”: William Caxton’s Study, Trading Books, and the Mercantile Construction of Knowledge
Colin Davey, Durham Univ.

Producing Knowledge in the Chester Cycle
Helen Cushman, Harvard Univ.
Where Else? (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: BABEL Working Group
Organizer: Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Univ. of Toronto
Presider: Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.–Chico

A roundtable discussion with Monica H. Green, Arizona State Univ.; Roland Betancourt, Univ. of California–Irvine; Shamma Boyarin, Univ. of Victoria; Alan S. Montroso, George Washington Univ.; and Christine E. Kozikowski, College of The Bahamas.

Teaching the Low Countries in Translation: Medieval Multilingualism and the Modern Classroom (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Barbara Zimbalist, Univ. of Texas–El Paso
Presider: Barbara Zimbalist

A Regular Syllabus Feature: Teaching the Medieval Low Countries in Religious Studies
Rabia Gregory, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Developing a Middle Dutch Canon in Translation: The Drama Angle
Mandy Lowell, Cornell Univ.

Translating Lollardy: Teaching Kempe in a Low Countries Context at the Introductory College Level
Stacie N. Vos, Yale Divinity School/Housatonic Community College/Sacred Heart Univ.

Teaching Hadewijch in Early Brit Lit Survey Courses
Steven Rozenski, Univ. of Rochester

Respondent: John Van Engen, Univ. of Notre Dame

Using the Collation Modeler (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies
Organizer: Dorothy Carr Porter, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Dorothy Carr Porter

This workshop walks attendees through the process of creating a physical collation model, and processing that model in various ways. The Collation Modeler is an online form through which scholars can build a virtual model of a manuscript’s collation, indicating numbers of gatherings and the constitution of those gatherings. Once the model is generated, it can be processed in a variety of ways, including to generate collation formulae, or to create a virtual representation of the manuscript. The workshop is of interest to any scholar whose work is in any way connected to the physical construction of a manuscript.

—End of 3:30 p.m. Sessions—
Thursday, May 12
Early Evening Events

5:00 p.m.  WINE HOUR
Hosted by the Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research
Valley III
Harrison 301
Eldridge 307

5:00 p.m.  TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages)
Editorial Board Meeting
Valley III
Stinson 303

5:00 p.m.  International Lawman’s Brut Society
Business Meeting
Valley II
Garneau Lounge

5:15 p.m.  American Cusanus Society
Business Meeting
Schneider 1245

5:15 p.m.  Musicology at Kalamazoo
Business Meeting
Schneider 1335

5:15 p.m.  International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)
Executive Advisory Committee Meeting
Bernhard 215

5:30 p.m.  Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS)
Business Meeting
Valley II
LeFevre Lounge

5:30 p.m.  Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ.
Reception with open bar
Fetzer 1035

5:30 p.m.  Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee
Reception with cash bar
Fetzer 1055

5:30 p.m.  Société Guilhem IX
Business Meeting
Bernhard 204

5:30 p.m.  Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Business Meeting and Reception with open bar
Bernhard 208

6:00 p.m.  TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages)
Reception with open bar
Valley III
Harrison 302

6:00 p.m.  Scottish Medieval Makars Society
Reception with cash bar
Bernhard 107

7:00 p.m.  Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
Business Meeting with cash bar
Bernhard 210
Thursday, May 12
7:30 p.m.–9:00 p.m.
Sessions 150–170

Reading Aloud Old French and Middle French (A Workshop)
Organizer: Shira Schwam-Baird, Univ. of North Florida
Presider: Shira Schwam-Baird
A workshop with Tamara Bentley Caudill, Tulane Univ.; Alice M. Colby-Hall, Cornell Univ.; and Deborah McGrady, Univ. of Virginia.

Classical Philosophy in the Lands of Islam and Its Influence (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Aquinas and ‘the Arabs’ International Working Group
Organizer: Richard C. Taylor, Marquette Univ./DeWulf Mansion Centre, KU Leuven
Presider: Richard C. Taylor

The Comparison of al-Kindi’s and al-Farabi’s Metaphysics: Similarities and Differences
Cevher Sulul, Harran Univ.
Are We Certain We Are Virtuous? Al-Farabi on First Principles and Demonstration within Ethics
Nicholas Oschman, Marquette Univ.
God as the Necessary Being in Avicenna and Aquinas
Jacob Andrews, Loyola Univ. Chicago

Beatus: The Spanish Apocalypse (A Film Screening and Discussion)
Organizer: David Raizman, Drexel Univ.
Presider: David Raizman
A screening of the documentary film Beatus: The Spanish Apocalypse followed by a discussion with Murray Grigor, BBP Films, and Hamid Shams, MUSE Films and Television.

Theorizing Iberian Borders: Reimagining Natural, Political, and Social Frontiers
Sponsor: Center for Inter-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas–El Paso
Organizer: Matthew V. Desing, Univ. of Texas–El Paso
Presider: Matthew V. Desing

“El pueblo . . . con so vezino”: Feeling Right at Home in Medieval Iberia
Robin M. Bower, Pennsylvania State Univ.–Beaver
The Paradoxical Borders of Exclusion and Understanding between Muslims and Christians in the Alfonsine Works
Marcelo E. Fuentes, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
“A Checker Pattern Woven of Intellect”: Misconceptions of the Maqāmā
Nasser Meerkhan, Univ. of Virginia
Genre in Iberian Criticism
Jorge Santander Serrano, Indiana Univ.–Bloomingston

Stone Boundaries: The Symbolism of Gems in El libro de buen amor
Jorge Santander Serrano, Indiana Univ.–Bloomingston
Struggles and Political Games in the Ninth- to Fourteenth-Century Monastic World of Brittany

Sponsor: Laboratoire du Centre de recherches historiques de l’Ouest, Univ. de Bretagne-Sud
Organizer: Joëlle Quaghebeur, Univ. de Bretagne Sud
Presider: Claude L. Evans, Univ. of Toronto–Mississauga

Landévennec, Redon, le Mont Saint-Michel, monastères de Bretagne et enjeux politiques majeurs aux IXe–XIe siècle

Joëlle Quaghebeur

L’apport des miracula Sancti Mauri d’Eudes de Glanfeuil à l’histoire des relations entre Bretons et Francs au IXe siècle

Guy Jarousseau, Univ. Catholique de l’Ouest

At the Crossroads of Diplomatic Practices: Writing Acta at Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries

Cyprien Henry, Archives nationales

Marmoutier in Brittany: The Question of Churches Custody in the Beginning of the Fourteenth Century

Vincent Launay, Univ. de Bretagne Sud

Medieval America: Traditions, Folklore, Identity

Organizer: Alice Hutton Sharp, McGill Univ.
Presider: Alice Hutton Sharp

Medieval Louisiana: Understanding Medieval French Literature through Cajun Carnivalesque Strategies

Monica L. Wright, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette

The Truth Is Up There: UFOs and National Identity from Medieval Europe to Antebellum America

Kaitlin Heller, Univ. of Toronto

Parliamentary Gothic: Collecting and Creating the Medieval in Canada’s Parliament Buildings

Laurel Ryan, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette

“The Improbable Medieval World” of Newfoundland: Desiring Medieval Filiation

Michael Collins, Univ. of Toronto

Considering (An)Other: Core Elements and Future Directions in the Interdisciplinary Study of Otherness in the Medieval Period (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Medieval Congress, Univ. of Leeds
Organizer: Marta Cobb, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds
Presider: Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

A roundtable discussion with Bert Beynen, Osher Lifelong Learning Institute, Temple Univ.; Jeffrey Jerome Cohen, George Washington Univ.; Oren Falk, Cornell Univ.; Catherine E. Karkov, Univ. of Leeds; Nancy McLoughlin, Univ. of California–Irvine; Sarah Alison Miller, Duquesne Univ.; and Rebecca Searby, Univ. of York.
Busy Tenants? Land Transfer and Commercialization: Late Medieval England and Austria in a Comparative Perspective
Organizer: Johannes Kaska, Univ. Wien
Presider: Richard C. Hoffman, York Univ.

City Dwellers as Landlords: Land Transactions in and around Bozen (South-Tyro) in the Mid-Thirteenth Century
Thomas Ertl, Univ. Wien

Cash, Claims, and Chicken: Land Transactions in the Estates of the Lambach and Sankt Lambrecht Monasteries (Austria), ca. 1400–1550
Johannes Kaska and Birgit Heinzle, Univ. Wien

Social Ambition or Conservatism? The Motivations for Leasing Demesne Land in Late Medieval England
Alex Brown, Institute of Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Durham Univ.
Discussant: Richard C. Hoffman

Re-thinking the Wearable in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Elizabeth Dospel Williams, Dumbarton Oak Research Library and Collection; Ittai Weinryb, Bard Graduate Center
Presider: Elizabeth Dospel Williams and Ittai Weinryb

Bodies on Garments: “Social Skin,” Architecture, and Identity on Coptic Textiles in Japan
Andrea Olsen Lam, Independent Scholar

The “Staurotheke of Gaeta”: A Divine Shield against Evil
Pietro Pirrone, Univ. degli Studi di Salerno

Christian Flare: Adorning the Body and Rethinking Jet Amulets
Stephanie Chapman, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Sumptuary Laws and Material Elegance: Import Textiles and Sienese Painting
Jasmin W. Cyril, Benedict College

Medieval Performance as Appropriation
Sponsor: ROMART
Organizer: Susannah Crowder, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY
Presider: Susannah Crowder

Female Masochism and Shadow Feminism in a Medieval French Farce
Noah D. Guynn, Univ. of California–Davis

“This saint is my saint”: Episcopal Appropriation of Predecessors’ Image through Ritual Performance in Eleventh-Century Lotharingia
Pieter Byttebier, Univ. Gent/Columbia Univ.

The Sacrifice of Abraham in Greece: Immanence, Interpellation, Appropriation
Stratos E. Constantinidis, Ohio State Univ.
Respondent: Kathleen Ashley, Univ. of Southern Maine

The Exeter Book’s Digital Decade
Sponsor: Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile
Organizer: Matthew T. Hussey, Simon Fraser Univ.
Presider: Matthew T. Hussey

Mary Rambaran-Olm, Univ. of Glasgow
Some Overlooked Paratextual Marks by George Hickes in the Exeter Book
Brian T. O’Camb, Indiana Univ. Northwest

Johanna M. E. Green, Univ. of Glasgow

Eugene Lyman, Independent Scholar

Writing Song in the European Middle Ages
Sponsor: Centre for Late Antique and Medieval Studies, King’s College London
Organizer: David Murray, King’s College London/Univ. de Paris–X
Presider: Emma Dillon, King’s College London

A Comparison of Song Notation in Insular and Continental Sources between the Twelfth and Fourteenth Century
Samantha Blickhan, Royal Holloway, Univ. of London

Dividing Petrarch: Divisio and the Art of Memory in Jacopo da Bologna’s Setting of “Non al suo amante” (RVF #52)
Lauren McGuire Jennings, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

Chanson sans Frontières: Contrafacts of a Crusade Song
David Murray

Sacred and Secular in Artois and Occitania: Reconsidering “Song” in Liturgical and Vernacular Manuscripts
Brianne Dolce, Yale Univ.

Gothic Architecture: New Approaches and Methods
Organizer: Claire LaBrecque, Univ. of Winnipeg
Presider: Claire LaBrecque

Cistercians and the Development of Early Gothic Architecture in Norway
Candice Bogdanski, York Univ.

The Revival of Geometrical Research on Gothic Architecture
Robert Bork, Univ. of Iowa

The Creation and Re-creation of Gothic Architecture
Chris Henige, Univ. of Wisconsin–Whitewater

Juxtaposition as a Visual Strategy in the Late Middle Ages: The Parvis of the City of Rouen
Linda Elaine Neagley, Rice Univ.

The Interlingual Poetics of Chaucer’s Book of the Duchess: English, French, or Franglais?
Organizer: Jamie C. Fumo, Florida State Univ.
Presider: Jamie C. Fumo

“Counterfeit” Antiquity: Chaucer’s Book of the Duchess and Its French Contexts
Elizaveta Strakhov, Marquette Univ.

“Je ne sui pas Orpheüs”: Repetition and the Trap of Lyric in Chaucer’s Book of the Duchess and Froissart’s Paradys d’amour
Benjamin S. W. Barootes, McGill Univ.

Respondent: Jamie C. Fumo
More Middle Ages on Screen? Reconsidering *The Reel Middle Ages* (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Virtual Society for the Study of Popular Culture and the Middle Ages
Organizer: Michael A. Torregrossa, Virtual Society for the Study of Popular Culture and the Middle Ages
Presider: Susan L. Aronstein, Univ. of Wyoming

**Ridley Scott’s *Kingdom of Heaven* (2005): Medieval History as Caricature**
June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.

**Postmodern Medieval: BBC’s *Robin Hood* Series (2006–09)**
Mikee Delony, Abilene Christian Univ.

**What’s Love Got to Do with It?: Kevin Reynold’s *Tristan & Isolde* (2006)**
Kate McGrath, Central Connecticut State Univ.

Kayla Sanderson, Abilene Christian Univ.

Teaching Medieval Languages Today: Strategies and Innovations (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Mary Franklin-Brown, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Presider: Mary Franklin-Brown

**Connect, Affect, Translate: Teaching and Learning Old English in the Twenty-First Century**
Andrea Schutz, St. Thomas Univ.

**Program, Purpose, and Perception: Learning Classical Chinese in the Undergraduate Curriculum**
Sherry J. Mou, DePauw Univ.

**Teaching Older Germanic Languages in Texas**
Marc Pierce, Univ. of Texas–Austin, and Sandra Ballif Straubhaar, Univ. of Texas–Austin

**Dual-Level Courses in Anglo-Saxon**
Johanna Kramer, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

**Graduate Instruction outside the Medieval Studies Archipelago**
Tiffany Beechy, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

Attending to Manuscript Realities
Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Studies Program, Purdue Univ.
Organizer: Christy McCarter, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Christy McCarter

**Yes, the Writer Constructs the Audience—but the Audience Constructs the Writer, Too**
D. Thomas Hanks, Jr., Baylor Univ.

**Form and Expectation: *King Horn* in Its Manuscript Context**
Andrew W. Klein, Univ. of Notre Dame

**Silent Emendations: Modern Foliation and the Obscured Sophistication of Late Medieval Strategies of Mise-en-Page**
Sarah Noonan, St. Mary’s College

Respondent: Kathryn Kerby-Fulton, Univ. of Notre Dame
Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Lecture
Sponsor: Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Lea Luecking Frost, Lindenwood Univ.
Presider: Lea Luecking Frost

Shakespeare at 400
David Bevington, Univ. of Chicago

Comparative Perspectives in Hagiology
Organizer: Massimo A. Rondolino, Carroll Univ.
Presider: Edmund McCaffray, Arizona State Univ.

Methodological Issues in Comparative Hagiology
Massimo A. Rondolino

Inscribing Islamic Lives: Tazkiras and Deviant Hagiographies in South Asia
Dean Accardi, Connecticut College

Collective Hagiography and the Creation of Hindu Devotional Worlds
Jon Keune, Michigan State Univ.

Hagiographic Representations in Pre-Modern East Asia
SeoKyung Han, Binghamton Univ.

Church, Mission, Enculturation, and Conversion in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages
Organizer: Darius Oliha Makuja, Le Moyne College
Presider: James H. Dahlinger, SJ, Le Moyne College

Memory, Mythos, and Habitus: Towards a Socio-Memorial Theory of Enculturation
Mary Agnes Edsall, Independent Scholar

“One Faith, Diversity of Custom”: Gregory I Promotes Catholicity in Spain and Numidia (Africa)
Darius Oliha Makuja

The Deposition from the Cross: The Relief at Externsteine: The Unique and Striking Features of the Depiction in the Light of the Hêliand
Ron Murphy, SJ, Georgetown Univ.

Indigni et Peccatoris Verbum: Christian Identity and Conversion in the Epistula Severi
Mark Pearsall, Univ. of Connecticut

Original Medievalistic Poetry Reading and Open Mic (A Performance)
Organizer: Jane Chance, Rice Univ.
Presider: Jane Chance

Sign up in advance by contacting Jane Chance (jchance@rice.edu), or just show up, first come, first served. Three-four poems (5-7 minutes), but if there is time, more.

—End of 7:30 p.m. Sessions—
Thursday, May 12
Late Evening Events

9:00 p.m.  Univ. of Toronto Press and the Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto
           Reception with open bar
           Valley III
           Harrison 302

9:00 p.m.  Institute of Medieval and Early Modern Studies
           Durham Univ. and the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
           Reception with open bar
           Valley III
           Eldridge 306

9:00 p.m.  International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS),
           North American Branch
           Business Meeting with open bar
           Ferzter 1045

9:00 p.m.  Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds
           Reception with open bar
           Fetzer 2016

9:00 p.m.  John Gower Society
           Business Meeting with cash bar
           Fetzer 2030

9:00 p.m.  Middlebury College – CMRS Humanities Program
           Reception with open bar
           Bernhard
           Faculty Lounge

Friday, May 13
Morning Events

7:00–8:30 a.m.  BREAKFAST
                Valley II
                Dining Hall

7:30–10:30 a.m.  COFFEE SERVICE
                 Valley II and III

8:00–10:30 a.m.  COFFEE SERVICE
                 Bernhard

8:30 a.m.  Plenary Lecture
           Sponsored by the Medieval Academy of America
           Western Michigan University Welcome
           Presentation of the twentieth Otto Gründler Book Prize
           How We Read J. R. R. Tolkien Reading Grendel’s Mother
           Jane Chance (Rice Univ.)
           East Ballroom

9:00–10:30 a.m.  COFFEE SERVICE
                  Fetzer
Friday, May 13
10:00 a.m.–11:30 a.m.
Sessions 171–225

Le Morte Darthur
Presider: Louis J. Boyle, Carlow Univ.

Closure and Caxton’s Malory
Charles Wuest, Averett Univ.

Regressive Posthumanism and the Limits of the Techno-Chivalric Subject in Le Morte Darthur
Robert Byers, Fordham Univ.

The Malorian Kay as Fredalian Figure
Geoffrey B. Elliott, Oklahoma State Univ.

Best Practices, Worst Mistakes: Insider Advice on Editing Collected Essays (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Brill Press
Organizer: Christopher M. Bellitto, Kean Univ.
Presider: Simon Forde, Medieval Institute Publications

The Publisher’s Perspective
Jerome E. Singerman, Univ. of Pennsylvania Press

The Series Editor’s Perspective
Christopher M. Bellitto

The Volume Editor’s Perspective
Nicole Guenther Discenza, Univ. of South Florida

A Rediscovered Life: Thomas of Celano’s The Life of Our Blessed Father Francis
Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ.
Organizer: Timothy J. Johnson, Flagler College
Presider: J. A. Wayne Hellmann, OFM Conv., St. Louis Univ.

The Life of Our Blessed Father Francis: A Story of Discovery
Jacques Dalarun, IRHT–Paris

New Light on the 1230s: History, Hagiography, and Thomas of Celano’s The Life of Our Blessed Father Francis
Sean L. Field, Univ. of Vermont

In the Workshop of a Theologian: The Life of Our Blessed Father Francis
Timothy J. Johnson

Wulfstan of York, Legislator and Advisor to Kings
Sponsor: Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research
Organizer: Jana K. Schulman, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville

Redefining the Doctrine of Replacement in Wulfstan’s Sermo Lupi
Jill Fitzgerald, United States Naval Academy

Wulfstan’s Vision for the Governance of England during Cnut’s Reign
Nicholas Schwartz, Univ. of New Mexico

Respondent: Christopher A. Jones, Ohio State Univ.
### Touching Hoccleve

- **Sponsor:** International Hoccleve Society  
- **Organizer:** Travis Neel, Ohio State Univ.; Danielle Bradley, Rutgers Univ.  
- **Presider:** Thomas A. Prendergast, College of Wooster

#### Unstable Matter and Poetic Authority in the Series

- Justin Lynn Barker, Purdue Univ.  
  *Winner of the Thomas Ohlgren Award for Best Graduate Student Essay in Medieval and Renaissance Studies*

#### Hoccleve’s “Lerne to Dye” and Narrating Despair

- Melissa Pankake, Princeton Univ.

#### Hoccleve’s Existential Crisis

- Paul Megna, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara

### Re-documenting Joan of Arc

- **Sponsor:** International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l’étude de Jeanne d’Arc  
- **Organizer:** Gail Orgelfinger, Univ. of Maryland–Baltimore County; Jane Marie Pinzino, Earlham College  
- **Presider:** Gail Orgelfinger

#### An Unexamined Greek Report of the Life of Joan of Arc

- Matthew Briel, Univ. of Scranton

#### A Contemporary Parisian View of Joan of Arc

- Craig Taylor, Univ. of York

#### The Peasant Piety of Jeanne d’Arc: The Domrémy Inquest and the Letters

- Jeremy duQuesnay Adams, Southern Methodist Univ.

### In Memory of Larry Syndergaard: The Ballad, Medieval and Modern I (Anglophone)

- **Sponsor:** Kommission für Volksdichtung  
- **Organizer:** Sandra Ballf Straubhaar, Univ. of Texas–Austin  
- **Presider:** Oren Falk, Cornell Univ.

#### Tam Lin Files Suit to Recover His Patrimony: Resituating the Traditional Ballad

- Sally Schutz, Texas A&M Univ.

#### The Songs They Sang: Gender Differences in the Repertoires of Twentieth-Century Scottish Singers

- Lynn Wollstadt, South Suburban College

#### Lucy Broadwood and the Ballad

- E. David Gregory, Athabasca Univ.

### Thomas Aquinas I

- **Sponsor:** Thomas Aquinas Society  
- **Organizer:** John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota  
- **Presider:** Paul Gondreau, Providence College

#### Aquinas’s Comic Cosmos: Goodness, Happiness, and Luck

- Maria Devlin, Harvard Univ.

#### How Theology Judges the Principles of Other Sciences

- Gregory F. LaNave, Dominican House of Studies
“And We Will Make Our Home with Him”: Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Invisible Missions and the Action of the Trinity in the Economy
Katie Froula, Ave Maria Univ.

In Memory of Thomas Head (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages; Hagiography Society; Medieval Club of New York
Organizer: John S. Ott, Portland State Univ.
Presider: Alison Frazier, Univ. of Texas–Austin

A roundtable discussion with Jeffrey A. Bowman, Kenyon College; Anna Trumbore Jones, Lake Forest College; Thomas F. X. Noble, Univ. of Notre Dame; and Frederick S. Paxton, Connecticut College.

The Holy Grail (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)
Organizer: David F. Johnson, Florida State Univ.
Presider: David F. Johnson

Mad Max in the Castle of the Grail Maidens: George Miller’s Mad Max: The Fury Road
Kevin J. Harty, La Salle Univ.

Sipping from Your Cup ‘til It Runneth Over: Hip-Hop and the Holy Grail
Richard Sévère, Centenary College

The Grail in England
Dorsey Armstrong, Purdue Univ.

“Little Table, Set Yourself” and Other Miraculous Powers of Wolfram von Eschenbach’s Grail
Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ.

Reclaiming the Grail from Arthur: The Strange Case of the Middle Dutch Seghelin van Jherusalem
Geert H. M. Claassens, KU Leuven

The Grail in Medieval Wales
Joshua Byron Smith, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville

Grailing and Failing
Norris J. Lacy, Pennsylvania State Univ.

Models and Copies, Masters and Pupils: New Work on Spanish Illuminated Manuscripts in Memory of John Williams
Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)
Organizer: David Raizman, Drexel Univ.
Presider: Therese Martin, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas

Copies, Originals, and the Impoverishment of Images
Robert A. Maxwell, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Further Perspectives on “A Castilian Tradition of Bible Illustration”: Re-examining the Connection between the Bibles of San Isidoro de Leon (960 and 1162)
Ana Hernandez, Univ. Complutense de Madrid

A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Seder: What the “Hispano-Moresque” Haggadah Can Tell Us about Medieval Creativity
Julie A. Harris, Spertus Institute

Sneak Preview
Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Cistercian Writers
Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Diane Riggs, Western Michigan Univ.

*Inpeccantia* according to William of Saint-Thierry
Aage Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Kalaallit Nunaata Univ.

The Role of Wisdom in the Theology of Guerric d’Igny
Paul E. Lockey, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Rich Abbot, Poor Abbot: The Evangelization of Abbot Suger of Saint-Denis
Cheryl Kayahara-Bass, Independent Scholar

Gender, Affect, and Lyric Voice (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Dept. of English, Temple Univ.
Organizer: Carissa M. Harris, Temple Univ.; Sarah Baechle, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Carissa M. Harris

“The Noble Way You Blushed”: Queering Mourning Verse in Early Irish Sagas
Marjorie Housley, Univ. of Notre Dame

Audience, Understanding, and Lyric Darkness in Medieval North Atlantic Verse
Dan Redding-Brielmaier, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

A Demon’s Rhyming Couplets in the Alliterative Prose *Seinte Margarete*
Jenny C. Bledsoe, Emory Univ.

Engendering Empathy: Criseyde among the Greeks
Sarah Baechle

Listening to Christ in the Late Medieval Lyric
Barbara Zimbalist, Univ. of Texas–El Paso

Drama and Lyric Passion
Emma Lipton, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Chaucer Studies
Presider: Rosanne Gasse, Brandon Univ.

The Significance of Saffron in the *Pardoner’s Tale*
Kathryn R. Voie, Western Washington Univ.

A “Privy Place” and Sovereign Space: Competing Necropolitical Acts in *The Prioress’s Tale*
Jacquelyn Hendricks, Santa Clara Univ.

A Comparison of Prologues F and G in Chaucer’s *The Legend of Good Women*: The Danger of Reductive Reading
Megan Arnott, Western Michigan Univ.

The Recontextualization of Christian Doctrine at the End of Middle Ages
Sponsor: Taiwan Association of Classical, Medieval, and Renaissance Studies (TACMRS)
Organizer: Chih-hsin Lin, National Chengchi Univ.
Presider: Denise Ming-yueh Wang, National Chung Cheng Univ.

“Up to the Farthest, Highest Peak of Mystic Scripture”: Mystical Itineraries from Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite to Saint John of the Cross
Wesley Hwang, National Chung Hsing Univ.

“Of Haukyn the Actif Man”: Recontextualizing the Active Life in *Piers Plowman*
Carolyn F. Scott, National Cheng Kung Univ.
Simple Pastors and Deceitful Preachers in the Pastoral World of Spenser’s Shepheardes Calender
Chih-hsin Lin

Discursive Bodies: Representations of Heroic Women in Medieval Spanish Literature
Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)
Organizer: Emily Colbert Cairns, Salve Regina Univ.
Presider: Emily Colbert Cairns

Beyond the Virgin or the Whore: Heroic Female Discourse in Ramon Llull’s Arbre de filosofia d’amor (1298)
Amy M. Austin, Univ. of Texas–Arlington

Dead Bodies and the Virgin: Historiography and Authority in Leitão de Andrade’s Miscellânea
Elizabeth Spragins, Stanford Univ.

Heroic and Ordinary Deaths of Portuguese Queens: Teaching How to Die in Sentimental Fiction and Chronicles from the Fifteenth Century.
Ana M. Montero, St. Louis Univ.

The Cultures of Armenia and Georgia
Sponsor: Rare Book Dept., The Free Library of Philadelphia
Organizer: Bert Beynen, Osher Lifelong Learning Institute, Temple Univ.
Presider: Bert Beynen

Religions in Competition: Christianity and Islam in Twelfth-Century Armenian Necromartyrologies
Sergio La Porta, California State Univ.–Fresno

The Reorganization of Tense, Aspect, and Mood in Medieval Georgian
Rusudan Asatiani, Ivane Javakhishvili Tbilisi State Univ.

The Translation Corpus of the Pre-Athonite Period
Nino Doborjginidze, Ilia State Univ., and Irina Lobzhanidze, Ilia State Univ.

MS Cairo Syriac 11: The Tri-Lingual Garshuni Manuscript Dictionary
Ester Petrosyan, Central European Univ.

Power and the Court in the Medieval Mediterranean
Sponsor: CU Mediterranean Studies Group; Mediterranean Seminar
Organizer: Núria Silleras-Fernández, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder; Zita Eva Rohr, Univ. of Sydney
Presider: Núria Silleras-Fernández

Epistolography and the Articulation of State Power: Ibn Abi Khisal al-Ghafiqi at the Almoravid Court in Marrakesh
Russell Hopley, Bowdoin College

Queen of Two Courts: Elionor, Princess of Sicily and Queen of Aragon
Donald J. Kagay, Albany State Univ.

Mayhem, Murder, and Madness: Tensions and Power Plays at the Court of Giovanna I of Naples (1344–1382)
Zita Eva Rohr
Editing for the Classroom, Translating for the Stage: Making Medieval Drama Accessible to Modern Audiences
Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)
Organizer: Frank M. Napolitano, Radford Univ.
Presider: Andrew M. Pfrenger, Kent State Univ.–Salem

Is There an Audience for This Play? Constructing the Reader of Modernized Medieval Drama
Christina M. Fitzgerald, Univ. of Toledo, and John T. Sebastian, Loyola Univ., New Orleans

Ethically Glossing/Glossing Ethically: Working with Public-Domain Texts
Cameron Hunt McNabb, Southeastern Univ., and Frank M. Napolitano

Translation and Fashion, or, How Long Is a Translation Supposed to Last?
Mario B. Longtin, Western Univ.

Musical Analysis
Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Adam Knight Gilbert, Univ. of Southern California

A Method for Analysis of Mensural Polyphony in Early Music (ca. 1200–1600)
Kevin N. Moll, East Carolina Univ.

Analysis of Chant in the Music Theory Classroom
Richard O. Devore, Kent State Univ.

The Genesis of Canon in Two Medieval Compositional Procedures: A Validation of the Concept of “Protoforms”
Carlos Iafelice, Instituto de Artes, Univ. Estadual Paulista

Digital Skin: Sensory Experiences of Digital Manuscripts
Sponsor: English Language, Univ. of Glasgow
Organizer: Johanna M. E. Green, Univ. of Glasgow; Andrew Prescott, Univ. of Glasgow
Presider: Johanna M. E. Green

Electric Ink
Andrew Prescott

The Book
Eduardo Kac, School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Through a Glass Darkly, or, Rethinking Medieval Materiality: A Tale of Carpets, Screens, and Parchment.
Emma Cayley, Univ. of Exeter

Space, “Race,” and Ethnicity
Sponsor: Medieval Association of Place and Space (MAPS)
Organizer: Kathy Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa
Presider: Kathy Lavezzo

“The Proude Court of Paradis”: Explorations of Otherness in Middle English Romance
John A. Geck, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland
India in the Fifteenth Century
Galia Halpern, DePauw Univ.

The Location of Desire: Refractions of Objecthood in *Aucassin and Nicolette*
Stefanie Goyette, New York Univ.

“Rare” and Wondrous: Cannibalism and the Monstrous Races on Late Medieval and Early Modern Maps
Sarah L. Reeser, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

**Papers in Honor of R. D. Fulk I**

**Sponsor:** Medieval Studies Institute, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

**Organizer:** Megan E. Hartman, Univ. of Nebraska–Kearney

**Presider:** Stefan Jurasinski, College at Brockport

**Sieversian Metrics, Manuscript Collation, and Textual Criticism**
Leonard Neidorf, Harvard Univ.

**Fulk’s Laws and the Reliability of Sieversian Metrics**
Rafael J. Pascual, Harvard Univ./Univ. de Granada

**Aesthetics and Association: *Beowulf* Concordances and Their Source Editions**
Grant Leyton Simpson, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

**Hermaphroditus in Medieval Art, Literature, and Thought**

**Sponsor:** Societas Ovidiana

**Organizer:** Morris Tichnor, Univ. of Toronto

**Presider:** Morris Tichnor

**Hermaphroditus in the Middle Ages: The Latin Commentary Tradition on Ovid’s *Metamorphoses***
William Little, Ohio State Univ.

**Trans-Like Identities in the Late Middle Ages and Early Renaissance**
Sarah Gregory, Univ. of Toronto

**Picturing Hermaphrodites in Paradise**
Leah DeVun, Rutgers Univ.

**Hermaphroditus and Pygmalion in the *Roman de la rose***
David Rollo, Univ. of Southern California

**Visual Cultures of Death in the Medieval Islamic World**

**Organizer:** Luke A. Fidler, Univ. of Chicago

**Presider:** Luke A. Fidler

**Makli, Makkah Li, Bustan-i Bahaar: The Many Faces of a Necropolis in Sindh, Pakistan**
Fatima Quraishi, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

**Muñecarismo y muerte: Islamic Architecture in Christian Funerary Architecture**
David M. Reher, Univ. of Chicago

**The Burial Fabrics of Fatimid Egypt: The Funerary Context of Early Islamic Tiraz Textiles**
Jochen Sokoly, Virginia Commonwealth Univ.–Qatar

Respondent: Ethel Sara Wolper, Univ. of New Hampshire
Local Sanctity in the Global Middle Ages: The Material Promotion of New Saints I
Sponsor: Dommuseum Hildesheim; J. Paul Getty Museum
Organizer: Kristen M. Collins, J. Paul Getty Museum; Gerhard Lutz, Dommuseum Hildesheim
Presider: Gerhard Lutz

Celestial Saints and Material Gifts: Some Remarks on Reliquary Shrines of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries
Dorothee Kemper, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel

Aspects of Local Liturgical Reality in Pictorial Lives of Holy Bishops: The Pontificale Coloniense and the Shrine of Saint Heribert of Cologne
Esther-Luisa Schuster, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Bonn

The Cult of Helena in Trier: From the Foundation of the Cathedral to the Origins of a Worship
Céline Ménager, Univ. de Paris–Sorbonne

Local Hero: Saint-Eucise at Selles-sur-Cher
Deborah Kahn, Boston Univ.

Easter 1916: Revolutionary Medievalists, the Celtic Revival, and the Cultural War for Irish Independence (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS); Roinn Theanga agus Litríocht na Gaeilge/Dept. of Irish Language and Literature, Univ. of Notre Dame
Organizer: Amy C. Mulligan, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ.

Oliver Sheppard’s vision of the Celtic Revival
Meredith Bacola, Univ. of Manitoba

Ireland’s Youth and the Heroic and Saintly Past
Aedin Clements, Univ. of Notre Dame

The Book of Kells, Old Saint Pat’s Church, and Revolutionary Images in Irish-Catholic Chicago
Amy C. Mulligan

Thomas MacDonough and Shakespeare
Rory Rapple, Univ. of Notre Dame

Celtic Heroes in Early Twentieth-Century School Curricula and Children’s Literature
Catherine Swift, Mary Immaculate College, Univ. of Limerick
Respondent: Maggie M. Williams

Scandinavian Studies
Sponsor: Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies
Organizer: Shaun F. D. Hughes, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Shaun F. D. Hughes

Medicine or Magic: Science, Sorcery, and Healing in the Viking Age
Danielle Turner, California State Univ.–Fullerton

The Quest for the Golden Fleece: Literary and Social Contexts of the Voyage of the Argonauts in Old Norse Trójumanna saga
Sabine Heidi Walther, Nordisk Forskningsinstitut Arnamagnaean Collection
The Curious Case of Mord Valgardsson: Instigation, Deception, and Conversion
Gregory L. Laing, Harding Univ.
Universalist Aspirations in Hauksbók
Jonas Wellendorf, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Charlemagne in Spain (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch
Organizer: Matthew Bailey, Washington and Lee Univ.
Presider: Marianne Ailes, Univ. of Bristol
Charlemagne as a Creative Force in the Spanish Epic
Matthew Bailey
Rebel Nephews and Royal Sisters: The Tale of Bernardo del Carpio
Lucy K. Pick, Univ. of Chicago
The Old Counselors in the Roncesvals “Matière” and the Spanish Epic
Mercedes Vaquero, Brown Univ.
Converting the Saracen: The Historia del emperador Carlomagno and the Christianization of Granada
Ryan D. Giles, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
The Construction of Space and Place in the Narrative: “Cuento del emperador Carlos Maynes de Roma e de la buena emperatris Seuilla, su muger”
Aníbal Biglieri, Univ. of Kentucky

Romance Ecologies I: Tame Beasts/Wild Men
Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Fiona Mozley, Univ. of York
Presider: Diane Purkiss, Univ. of Oxford
Taming the Flesh: Bisclavret and the Animal-Human Body
Andrea Whitacre, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
Beyond Mastery: Interspecies Apprenticeship in Middle English Romance
Bonnie J. Erwin, Wilmington College
Subterranean Impress: Reading Caves in The Book of John Mandeville
Alan S. Montroso, George Washington Univ.

Instructional Writing in the History of English
Organizer: Magdalena Bator, Univ. of Social Sciences, Warsaw
Presider: Magdalena Bator
Middle English Instructions for a Carver
David Scott-Macnab, Univ. of Johannesburg
Medieval and Early American Recipes: A Comparison of Typological Features
Radoslaw Dylewski, Adam Mickiewicz Univ.
Medieval Medical Writings and Their Readers: Communication of Knowledge in Middle English Medical Recipes
Marta Sylwanowicz, Univ. of Social Sciences, Warsaw
De lingua Latina vivente in studiis mediaevalibus huius temporis (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Paideia Institute for Humanistic Study; Pontifical Academy Latinitas
Organizer: Jason Pedicone, Paideia Institute for Humanistic Study
Presider: Daniel B. Gallagher, Paideia Institute for Humanistic Study

A roundtable discussion with Nancy Llewellyn, Wyoming Catholic College; Diane Warne Anderson, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston; and Alexander Andrée, Univ. of Toronto.

Hell Studies: Presenting and Representing Hell
Sponsor: Societas Daemonetica
Organizer: Richard Ford Burley, Boston College
Presider: Nicole Ford Burley, Boston Univ.

The Devil’s Monstrous Landscapes: Hell on Earth
Karra Shimabukuro, Univ. of New Mexico

Bridget’s World: The Swedish Saint’s View of Heaven and Hell
Mark Peterson, James Madison Univ.

The Representation of Hell in Orthodox Iconography
Raoul Smith, Museum of Russian Icons

An Aztec Jaguar Warrior and the Dating of the Albi Cathedral Last Judgment
James Bugslag, Univ. of Manitoba

Connections between Western Chant Traditions
Sponsor: Old Hispanic Office Project, Plainsong and Medieval Music Society
Organizer: Rebecca Maloy, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder
Presider: James Borders, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

The Divine Office in Toledo, Rome, and Gaul I: Advent Responsories
Rebecca Maloy and Mason Brown, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

The Divine Office in Toledo, Rome, and Gaul II: Lenten and Holy Week Responsories
Megan Quilliam, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder; Ruth Opara, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder; and Melanie Shaffer, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

Opening Vespers: Same Texts, Different Melodies and Assignments
Raquel Rojo Carrillo, Univ. of Bristol

The Bloody Stylus, the Mangled Doormat, and the Blossoming Rose: Perspectives on Henry Suso’s Work on the 650th Anniversary of his Death
Organizer: Steven Rozenski, Univ. of Rochester
Presider: J. Christian Straubhaar, Carolina-Duke Graduate Program in German Studies

Wisdom as Christ in the Horologium sapientiae and Its Translations
Esther Lemmerz, Georg-August-Univ. Göttingen

Performative Asceticism and Exemplary Effluvia: Blood, Tears, and Rapture in the Writing of the Fourteenth-Century Rhineland
Samuel Baudinette, Monash Univ.

“The Depths of the Sea as Ink”: Translating Henry Suso from Middle High German and Latin
Steven Rozenski
Voices from the Past: Historiographical Narrative versus Individual Points of View
Sponsor: Claremont Consortium for Medieval and Early Modern Studies
Organizer: Nancy van Deusen, Claremont Graduate Univ.
Presider: Brian Patrick McGuire, Roskilde Univ.

The Fall of Æthelred's England and Imaginative Historiography
Helen Damico, Univ. of New Mexico

The Subtle Pen: Orderic of Vitalis and the Conquest of England
Maren Clegg-Hyer, Valdosta State Univ.

Quintilian's Voice
Nancy van Deusen

Soaring across Culture: Eagles in Medieval Art, Literature, Coins, and Seals
Organizer: Susan Solway, DePaul Univ.
Presider: Susan Solway

The Hyperbolic Eagle: Medieval Literature’s Debt
Lesley Kordecki, DePaul Univ.

Eagle Capitals in the Dome of the Rock
Lawrence Nees, Univ. of Delaware

Latin Eagle, Vernacular Poetics: Tradition and Innovation in The House of Fame
Anson Andrews, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe

Spenserian Cornerstones
Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Sean Henry, Univ. of Victoria; Rachel E. Hile, Indiana Univ.-Purdue Univ.–Fort Wayne; Susannah Brietz-Monta, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Thomas Fulton, Rutgers Univ.

Opening Remarks
William A. Oram, Smith College

Spenser’s “Other Undertaking”: The Faerie Queene and Financing Hap-Hazard
Jean R. Brink, Huntington Library

Spenser's Merchant’s Tale: Virgil and Chaucer in the Malbecco Fabliau (III. ix–x)
Nickolas Haydock, Univ. of Puerto Rico-Mayagüez

“I feel the earth move”: Geological Humanity in the Spenser-Harvey Letters and the House of Busirane
Bradley D. Tuggle, Univ. of Alabama

Spenser’s March and Sixteenth-Century Philology
David Adkins, Univ. of Toronto
Urban Space and Urban Resources in Medieval Central Europe
Sponsor: Dept. of History, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland
Organizer: Sébastien Rossignol, Memorial Univ.; Shami Ghosh, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
Presider: Donat Wehner, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel

Urban Planning and Urban Resources: The Locatio Charters of Greater Poland in the Thirteenth Century
Sébastien Rossignol

Central European Towns as Locations of Royal Meetings in the Middle Ages
Balázs Nagy, Eötvös Loránd Univ./Central European Univ.

The Elites of the Hanseatic City of Gdańsk in a Time of Change: The Effects of a Big Conflict between Poland and the Teutonic Order in the Years 1454–1466
Beata Możejko, Univ. Gdańsk

Metaphors of the Body Political: Research Inspired by Takashi Shogimen
Sponsor: Politicas: The Society for the Study of Political Thought in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Elizabeth McCartney, Politicas
Presider: Karen Bollermann, Independent Scholar

Dei Gratia: Hincar of Rheims and a Carolingian Theology of Power
Andrew Salzmann, Benedicting College

The Hungry Stomach of the Body Politic: Personification and Biopolitics
Gaelan Gilbert, St. Katherine College

The Reception of Tacitus in German Humanism
Thomas Renna, Saginaw Valley State Univ.

The vBody (Politic) Lives! Erasmus’s Uses of the Organic Metaphor
Cary J. Nederman, Texas A&M Univ.

Women Healing Body and Soul
Sponsor: Magistra: A Journal of Women’s Spirituality in History
Organizer: Judith Sutera, OSB, Magistra Publications
Presider: Judith Sutera, OSB

Healing Empathy: Compassion as a Spiritual Practice in the Works of Angela of Foligno
Christina Llanes, Univ. of Chicago

The Healing Potential of Oning: Integration of the Higher and Lower Selves through Beholding in the Texts of Julian of Norwich
Janna Gosselin, New Theological Seminary of the West

Hildegard’s Enlightening Visions: Caritas and Veriditas as Sources of Healing
Leah Buturain Schneider, Fuller Theological Seminary

Parchment or Paper? Choosing the Writing Medium in the Era before Printing
Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Organizer: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Presider: David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo

Double Act: Manuscripts Combining Paper and Parchment
Mildred Budny

Four Cartulary Fragments in Parchment and Paper
David W. Sorenson, Allen G. Berman, Numismatist
The Rise of Merchant Use of Paper
Eleanor A. Congdon, Youngstown State Univ.

Parchment: The Worst Writing Medium except for All Others
Jesse Meyer, Pergamena

Modern Approaches to Teaching the Middle Ages: Challenges of the Present as Catalysts for the Rediscovery of the Past
Organizer: Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona
Presider: Albrecht Classen

Hands-On History: Trading Smartboards for Swords
Darrin Cox, West Liberty Univ.

Movies, Manuscripts, and Comic-Strips: A Multimedia Approach to Teaching Medieval Literature in the Post-medieval Undergraduate Classroom
Karen Casebier, Univ. of Tennessee–Chattanooga

Teaching Medieval German Literature in Museums: Kriemhild, Brunhild, and Dr. Faust
Siegrid Schmidt, Univ. Salzburg

“Can These Bones Come to Life?”: Insights from Re-construction, Re-enactment, and Re-creation
Sponsor: Societas Johannis Higginsis
Organizer: Kenneth Mondschein, Societas Johannis Higginsis
Presider: Kenneth Mondschein

Part of the Whole: Deciphering Medieval Stage Techniques through Performance
Lydia Craig, Loyola Univ. Chicago, and Richard Gilbert, Loyola Univ. Chicago

Extant Damage On Late Medieval Edged Weapons and Armours: Initial Findings and Interpretations
James Hester, Univ. of Southampton

The Battle of Nations: Prowess, Politics, and Parallels in a Re-created Deed of Arms
Michael A. Cramer, Borough of Manhattan Community College, CUNY

How We Read I: Medieval Literature
Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America
Organizer: Jane Chance, Rice Univ.
Presider: Laurie A. Finke, Kenyon College

Dante’s Bewildered Dreamer and the Abandoned Children of Limbo
Gwenyth Hood, Marshall Univ.

Where’s the Bob? Reading Sir Gawain and the Green Knight in the MS Cotton Nero A.x
Julie Nelson Couch, Texas Tech Univ.

The Clothes Make the Man: Hawkin and the Politics of Costume
John Slefinger, Ohio State Univ.

Reading Morgan le Fay’s Poisoned Mantle
Laura F. Hodges, Independent Scholar
### Session 216
Bernhard 204

**Marginal Bodies, Corporeal Communities in Anglo-Saxon England**
- **Sponsor:** Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Columbus State Univ.
- **Organizer:** Shannon N. Godlove, Columbus State Univ.
- **Presider:** Shannon N. Godlove

**The Borh: Resistance Is Feudal**
- S. Jay Lemanski, Missouri Western State Univ.

**Guthlac A: Envisioning the Community, Sanctifying the Self**
- Curtis Thomas, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

**Warnings from the Grave: Necromancy, Talking Bodies, and the Final Marvel of Wonders of the East**
- Jill Hamilton Clements, Lindenwood Univ.

**Shame and Sense: Writing the World to Come in the Soul and Body Poems**
- Jennifer A. Lorden, Univ. of California–Berkeley

### Session 217
Bernhard 205

**Anglo-Saxon Books and Libraries: In Memoriam Lewis Nicholson (A Panel Discussion)**
- **Sponsor:** Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame
- **Organizer:** Mae Kilker, Univ. of Notre Dame
- **Presider:** Christopher Robert John Scheirer, Univ. of Notre Dame

**Building an Archive: The Peterborough Chronicle in Local Context**
- Scott Thompson Smith, Pennsylvania State Univ.

**Homilies, Apocrypha, and Preaching Networks in Anglo-Saxon England**
- Brandon W. Hawk, Rhode Island College

**An Anglo-Saxon Library in Early Modern England: Formation and Use**
- Timothy C. Graham, Univ. of New Mexico

### Session 218
Bernhard 208

**New Research in Germanic Medieval Studies I: History, Narrative, and Authority**
- **Sponsor:** Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)
- **Organizer:** Marian Elizabeth Polhill, Univ. of Puerto Rico–Recinto de Río Piedras; Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ.
- **Presider:** Jeffrey Turco

**Historical Truth and Narrative Exemplarity in the Fourteenth-Century Dominican Sisterbooks**
- Claire Taylor Jones, Univ. of Notre Dame

**The Historiographic Program of Hermann I’s Literary Patronage**
- Stephen Mark Carey, Univ. of Minnesota–Morris

**The Medieval Fechtbuch: Questions regarding Authors, Authority, and Audience**
- Rebecca L. R. Garber, Cambridge Historical European Martial Arts Study Group

### Session 219
Bernhard 209

**Tolkien and Invented Languages**
- **Sponsor:** Tolkien at Kalamazoo
- **Organizer:** Brad Eden, Valparaiso Univ.
- **Presider:** Brad Eden

**From Goldogrin to Sindarin, or, How Ilkorin Supplanted the “Sweet Tongue of the Gnomes”**
- Eileen Marie Moore, Cleveland State Univ.

**Early Explorers and Practicioners of a Shared “Secret Vice”**
- Andrew Higgins, Independent Scholar
“Art Words”: Tolkien’s “Secret Vice” Manuscripts and Radical Linguistic Experimentation
Dimitra Fimi, Cardiff Metropolitan Univ.

Tolkien’s Concept of “Native Language” and the English and Welsh Papers at the Bodleian Library
Yoko Hemmi, Keio Univ.

Jewish Women in Medieval England (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Adrienne Williams Boyarin, Univ. of Victoria
Presider: Ruth Nisse, Wesleyan Univ.

The Social Networks of Anglo-Jewish Women
Charlotte Newman Goldy, Miami Univ. of Ohio

Jewish Women in Medieval England: Unearthing the Records
Miriamme Ara Krummel, Univ. of Dayton/Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Finding Jewish Brides in Twelfth- and Thirteenth-Century England
Ethan Zadoff, Graduate Center, CUNY

Side by Side? Jewish and Christian Women and Convivencia in England ca. 1100–1290
Pelia Werth, Univ. of Leeds

The Anglo-Jewess Represented: On the Polemics of Sameness
Adrienne Williams Boyarin

Gendered Spaces
Sponsor: Hortulus: The Online Graduate Journal of Medieval Studies
Organizer: Melissa Ridley Elmes, Univ. of North Carolina–Greensboro
Presider: Melissa Ridley Elmes

Marcigny-sur-Loire: A Study of Relationships between Two Cluniac Priories
Aurore Drouhin, Univ. de Strasbourg

Moving the Female Body in Public: An examination of Gestural Lessons Presented in Didactic Literature from the Reign of Charles VI of France
Carlisle Mackie, Trent Univ.

Feminine Spaces, Homosociality, and the Queering of Sir Gawain
Jessica Pitts, Florida State Univ.

The Gendered Spaces of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Christopher David Queen, Purdue Univ.

Hylomorphism and Mereology
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics
Organizer: Alexander W. Hall, Clayton State Univ.
Presider: Alexander W. Hall

Boethius of Dacia on the Differentiae and the Unity of Definitions
Rodrigo Guerizoli, Univ. Federal do Rio de Janeiro

What Has Aquinas Got against Platonic Forms?
Turner C. Nevitt, Univ. of San Diego

Mereological Hylomorphism and the Development of the Buridanian Account of Formal Consequence
Jacob Archambault, Fordham Univ.
Session 223
Bernhard
213

Translations and Transmissions: Women’s Book Culture in France and the Low Countries
Sponsor: International Marguerite Porete Society
Organizer: Zan Kocher, Independent Scholar
Presider: Michael G. Sargent, Queens College and Graduate Center, CUNY

Marguerite Porete and Books: Evidence and Hypotheses
Danielle Dubois, Univ. of Manitoba

The Porret (Pourret, Pourres, etc.) Families and the Books They Owned in Tournai, ca. 1200–1400
Zan Kocher

A Royal Wedding Gift and the Transmission of Marguerite Porete’s Mirror of Simple Souls
Robert Stauffer, Dominican College

The Gendered Obedience of Saint Bridget of Sweden: Using a Female Saint as a Didactic Model of Obedience
Sara Danielle Mederos, Univ. of Lincoln

Session 224
Brown & Gold Room

With Emily Thornbury: Dark Age Classicisms
Sponsor: Harvard English Dept. Medieval Colloquium
Organizer: Taylor Cowdery, Harvard Univ.
Presider: Erica Weaver, Harvard Univ.

The Reincarnation of the Roman Heroine in the Old English Judith Poem
Kathryn Green, Univ. of Louisville

Aldhelm and the East: Greek Influences at Canterbury
Anna Johnson Lyman, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Virgil’s Georgics in Dark Age Britain
Matthew T. Hussey, Simon Fraser Univ.

Reinventing Classical Aesthetics in Anglo-Saxon England
Emily V. Thornbury, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Session 225
Waldo
Library
Classroom A

The Medieval Electronic Scholarly Alliance (MESA): A Hands-On Workshop
Sponsor: Medieval Electronic Scholarly Alliance (MESA)
Organizer: Timothy L. Stinson, North Carolina State Univ.
Presider: Dorothy Carr Porter, Univ. of Pennsylvania

A workshop intended to introduce users to searching the Medieval Electronic Scholarly Alliance (MESA), collecting and tagging digital objects, creating online exhibitions, teaching with MESA, and submitting projects for membership in MESA.

—End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions—
### Friday, May 13

**Lunchtime Events**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11:30 a.m.</td>
<td><strong>Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)</strong> Advisory Board Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:30 a.m.</td>
<td><strong>Hagiography Society</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Bernhard 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:45 a.m.–1:15 p.m.</td>
<td><strong>LUNCH</strong></td>
<td>Valley II Dining Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:45 a.m.</td>
<td><strong>Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)</strong> Executive Council Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Game Cultures Society</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Valley III Stinson 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Société Rencesval, American-Canadian Branch</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Valley II LeFevre Lounge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT)</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Valley II Garneau Lounge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Grammar Rabble</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS)</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Material Collective</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Fetzer 2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Societas Ovidiana</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Schneider 1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)</strong> Business Meeting</td>
<td>Bernhard 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages</strong> Business Meeting and Reception</td>
<td>Bernhard Faculty Lounge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon</td>
<td><strong>CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America)</strong> Business Meeting (pre-registration required)</td>
<td>Bernhard President’s Dining Room</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.

medieval-institute@wmich.edu
Friday, May 13
1:30 p.m.–3:00 p.m.
Sessions 226–277

The Consolations of Philology
Organizer: Benjamin S. W. Barootes, McGill Univ.
Presider: Benjamin S. W. Barootes

Consolingly Precise: the Use of Seegan in Old English Poetry
Myriam Frenkel, Exeter College, Univ. of Oxford

Old English Metod and the Fate of “Fate”
Axton Crolley, Univ. of Notre Dame

The Language of Law and Poetry in the Anglo-Saxon Period and Beyond: A Shared Fiction?
Anya Adair, Yale Univ.

Papers in Honor of R. D. Fulk II
Sponsor: Medieval Studies Institute, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
Organizer: Megan E. Hartman, Univ. of Nebraska–Kearney
Presider: Megan E. Hartman

“I could love a man of those three colours”: Statements of Desire and Loss in Old Irish and Old English “Women’s Laments”
Lesley E. Jacobs, Brown Univ.

Locus Infernus to Local Hell: Translation, Localization, and the Gospel of Nicodemus
Stephen Hopkins, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

A Little Worm Told Me: Reading the Beowulf Manuscript from a Worm’s Eye View
Haruko Momma, New York Univ.

Franciscan Virtue? Minorite Morality and Beyond
Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ.
Organizer: Krijn Pansters, Tilburg Univ.
Presider: Timothy J. Johnson, Flagler College

Uncommon Decency: A Franciscan Metric of the Good
Amanda D. Quantz, Univ. of St. Mary

Virtus, Vita, Votum: Obedience as an Early Minorite Value beyond Virtue
Nicholas W. Youmans, Technische Univ. Dresden

Humilitas and Studium: Franciscan Virtues in Tension
Holly J. Grieco, Siena College

Wisdom Carried Over: Translating Early Proverbs, Sayings, and Sentential Material
Sponsor: Early Proverb Society (EPS)
Organizer: Karl Arthur Erik Persson, Signum Univ.
Presider: Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

Sapiential Literature and the Language of Human Reason
Alice Hutton Sharp, McGill Univ.

Translating Proverbiality in the Old English “Dicts of Cato”
Evan Wilson, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Thomas Becket’s Civil War: “Pila Minantia Pilis”  
Tristan Taylor, Univ. of Saskatchewan  

Bede’s Translation of Proverbs into His Other Exegetical Works  
Gernot Wieland, Univ. of British Columbia  
Response: Karl Arthur Erik Persson

Graduate Student Experiences: Training for the Current Job Market (A Roundtable)  
Sponsor: Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ.  
Organizer: Eric Gobel, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.  
Presider: Eric Gobel

A roundtable discussion with Jan Volek, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities; Jamie McCandless, Western Michigan Univ.; Jordan Amsparer, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville; Claire Herhold, Western Michigan Univ.; Charles Lein, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.; and Erin Lynch, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ., with a response by Lofton L. Durham, Western Michigan Univ.

Thomas Aquinas II  
Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society  
Organizer: John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota  
Presider: Paul Jerome Keller, OP, Athenaeum of Ohio

Saint Thomas on the Subtlety and Spirituality of the Glorified Body  
Christopher M. Brown, Univ. of Tennessee–Martin  

Verbum as a Proper Name of the Son in Saint Thomas Aquinas  
David Liberto, Notre Dame Seminary  

The Faith of Doctores in the Thirteenth Century: Hugh of Saint-Cher, Thomas Aquinas, and the Vocation of the Lay Theologian  
Jacob W. Wood, Franciscan Univ of Steubenville

Unhappy Happy Endings in Arthurian Literature  
Sponsor: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)  
Organizer: Karen Cherewatuk, St. Olaf College  
Presider: Karen Cherewatuk

The Afterlife of an Ambiguous Ending: How Yvain’s Conclusion Fares in the Hands of Chrétien’s Germanic Adapters  
Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma  

Brunor’s Ambiguous Ending in the Prose Tristram, Happy or Unhappy?  
Janina P. Drakler, Manchester Univ.  

Unhappy Happy-Endings in Medieval English Arthuriana: What Does It Mean When Romances Fail to Live Up to Expectations?  
Mickey Sweeney, Dominican Univ.

Unhappy Happy Endings in the Stanzaic Morte and Malory  
Fiona Tolhurst, Florida Gulf Coast Univ., and Kevin S. Whetter, Acadia Univ.
New Perspectives on Medieval Rome I
Sponsor: Italian Art Society
Organizer: Alison Locke Perchuk, California State Univ.–Channel Islands;
           Marius B. Hauknes, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Presider: Alison Locke Perchuk

Bound By Nolli? Cartography and Mapping Medieval Rome
Catherine Carver, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Porticoes and Papal Ceremony at Rome: The Via Triumphalis in the Middle Ages
Hendrik Dey, Hunter College, CUNY

The Splendor of Roman Gold: Gilded Glass in Medieval Roman Monuments
Sarah Dillon, Kingsborough Community College, CUNY

Image in Fragments: The Mosaic Man of Sorrows at Santa Croce in
Gerusalemme in Rome
John Lansdowne, Princeton Univ.

The Teachings of Bernard of Clairvaux
Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Elias Dietz, OCSO, Abbey of Gethsemani

Bernard of Clairvaux and the Three Stages of Charity
Margaret Blume, Univ. of Notre Dame

The Beginning of All Sin Is Curiosity: The Pivotal Role of Curiositas in
Bernard of Clairvaux’s Overarching Vision of the Spiritual Life
James Upton DeFrancis, Jr., Christendom College

“Diversa sed Non Adversa”: Saint Bernard’s Christological Development of
Image and Likeness from On Grace and Free Choice to the Sermons on the
Song of Songs
Jonathan M. Kaltenbach, Univ. of Notre Dame

Bernard of Clairvaux: Scientia Inflans and Its History
Marvin Döbler, Ev. Luther. Landeskirche Hannovers

Technologies of Reading: Theorizing Manuscript Study after the Digital Turn (A
Roundtable)
Sponsor: Exemplaria: Medieval / Early Modern / Theory
Organizer: Sylvia Federico, Bates College
Presider: Sylvia Federico

A roundtable discussion with Benjamin L. Albritton, Stanford Univ.; Stewart J.
Brookes, King’s College London; Johanna M. E. Green, Univ. of Glasgow; Andrew
Prescott, Univ. of Glasgow; Elizabeth Robertson, Univ. of Glasgow; and Robin
Sutherland-Harris, Univ. of Toronto, with a response by Dorothy Kim, Vassar College.

Lollardy and Literature
Sponsor: Lollard Society
Organizer: Mary Raschko, Whitman College; Robyn Malo, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Robyn Malo

Exaggerating the Effects of Arundel’s Constitutions on Literary Production
Henry Ansgar Kelly, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

The Nature of the Question in the Vernacular: Lollardy and the Laity
Erika D. Harman, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Literary Lollards: Forms of Faith, Arts of Polemic
Mary Raschko
Respondent: Emily Steiner, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Impure Language(s)
Sponsor: Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer: Linde M. Brocato, Univ. of Memphis
Presider: Linde M. Brocato

The Latinity of an Arabic Gospel: Corruption by Assimilation or Counterclaim by Approximation?
Jason Busic, Denison Univ.

Parsing the Pecado Sodomítico in Siete Partidas 7.21
Gregory S. Hutcheson, Univ. of Louisville

The Future Will be Beautiful: The Meaning of Style in the Barcelona and Kaufmann Haggadas
Abby Kornfeld, City College of New York

Love, Religion, and Vengeance: Aesthetic and Social Contexts in Medieval Iberian Literature
Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)
Organizer: Oscar Martin, Lehman College, CUNY
Presider: Oscar Martin

From Divine Retribution to Sisterly Anger: Revenge in the General estoria
Erik Ekman, Oklahoma State Univ.

Vengeance without Reproach: Isabel of Aragon’s Unlikely Power in Fourteenth-Century Portugal
Taiko Haessler, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

A Tale of Courtly Love: Braçayda Bears Witness
Anthony J. Perry, Georgetown Univ.

New Approaches to Old English Biblical Poetry
Sponsor: Dept. of English, United States Naval Academy
Organizer: Jill Fitzgerald, United States Naval Academy
Presider: Jill Fitzgerald

A “Womb-Shaped” Sketch of Noah’s Ark on Page 70 of MS. Junius 11
Alessandra Molinari, Univ. degli Studi di Urbino “Carlo Bo”

Eðylstæf and Inheritance in the Old English Genesis
Kelly Williams, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign

The Ethic of Peace in Genesis A
Daniel Anlezark, Univ. of Sydney

Entering the Christian Heroic Economy: Gender, Public Behaviors, and Gift Exchange in the Old English Juliana and Judith
Michelle E. Parsons, Purdue Univ.
Middle English Verse
Presider: Geoffrey B. Elliott, Oklahoma State Univ.

Spiritual Economics: Body as Commodity in *Amis and Amiloun*
Stephanie Grace Petinos, Graduate Center, CUNY

Where Do Converts Come from: The Role of Women in Conversion in *The King of Tars*
Jennifer Alberghini, Graduate Center, CUNY

“For sorwe þe leuedi wald dye”: Maternal Anxiety and Monstrous Birth in *King of Tars*
Alison Gulley, Appalachian State Univ.

Two or III Feet Apart: The Effect on Meter of Numerical Expressions Provided Orthographically or in Roman Notation in Middle English Verse Romance
John C. Ford, Univ. Champollion

In Honor of Allen J. Frantzen I: Unlocking Anglo-Saxon Textual and Material Culture
Organizer: Christina M. Heckman, Augusta Univ.
Presider: Howell D. Chickering, Amherst College

Flesh and the Depths of Sexual Difference in Anglo-Saxon Hagiography
Stacy S. Klein, Rutgers Univ.

Music as Symbol and “Somatic Discipline” in Anglo-Saxon Literature
Christina M. Heckman

The Nature of Dragons
Paul Acker, St. Louis Univ.

Musical Soundscapes and Symbols
Organizer: Musicology at Kalamazoo
Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Kirsten Yri, Wilfrid Laurier Univ.

Stigmergy in the Montpellier Codex: Soundscape and Semantics
Bronwen Garand-Sheridan, Univ. of Manitoba

The Planetary Symphonies of Giorgio Anselmi Parmense (1385–1443?): Reforming the Monophonic Tradition of the Music of the Spheres for the Polyphonic Era
Johann F. W. Hasler, Univ. de Antioquia

Heymericus de Campo, Nicholas Cusanus, and Johannes Ockeghem’s Musical Symbolic Theology
Adam Knight Gilbert, Univ. of Southern California

Epidemic Diseases: Medieval Witnesses
Organizer: Mediæval Institute of the University of Michigan
William H. York, Portland State Univ.

The Disappearing Leper and Clandestine Christ: Understanding a Theological Topos in Bonaventure’s *Life of Saint Francis of Assisi*
Mark Lambert, Univ. of Chicago

Diagnosis of Plague in Gui de Chauliac’s *Chirurgia magna*
Meagan S. Allen, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
**Bone, Stone, and Text: Jewish Responses to the Black Death**  
Susan L. Einbinder, Univ. of Connecticut

**Scale I: Microspaces**  
Sponsor: Medieval Association of Place and Space (MAPS)  
Organizer: Kathy Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa  
Presider: Valerie Allen, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

**Forest and Trees: Polyvalent Scale in the Geography of Malory’s Morte Darthur**  
Meg Roland, Marylhurst Univ.

**Mary Magdalene’s Rock**  
Elizabeth Allen, Univ. of California–Irvine

**Seeing and Street Life: The Carpenter’s Window**  
Ellen K. Rentz, Claremont McKenna College

**The Magician’s Patrons and Clients**  
Sponsor: Societas Magica  
Organizer: Frank Klaassen, Univ. of Saskatchewan  
Presider: Claire Fanger, Rice Univ.

**Creating a Market for Magic: The Magician-Client Relationship as Discursive Space**  
Jason Roberts, Univ. of Texas–Austin

**Democratizing Divinity: The “Mithras Liturgy” and the Ancient Egyptian pḥ-nṯr Oracle in Late Antique Greco-Roman Egypt**  
Mark Roblee, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst

**A Diverse but Familiar Clientele: Magicians and their Clients in Late Medieval Paris**  
Brian Forman, Northwestern U.

**“Of Counsel to Get It”: Nine Men and the Mixindale Treasure**  
Frank Klaassen and Sharon Wright, St. Thomas More College

**A.D. 716: Bede, Wearmouth Jarrow, and Beyond I**  
Sponsor: BedeNet  
Organizer: Peter Darby, Univ. of Nottingham; Mairin MacCarron, Univ. of Sheffield; Paul C. Hilliard, Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake/Mundelein Seminary  
Presider: Peter Darby

**Bede’s Mid-life Crisis: 716 and the Commentary on First Samuel**  
Scott DeGregorio, Univ. of Michigan–Dearborn

**A.D. 716: Bede and the Ending of the Easter Controversy in the Insular Church**  
Mairin MacCarron

**Domino in Domino Dominorum: Bede and John of Beverley**  
Frederick M. Biggs, Univ. of Connecticut
### Religion in the Hundred Years War

**Sponsor:** International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l’étude de Jeanne d’Arc  
**Organizer:** Gail Orgelfinger, Univ. of Maryland–Baltimore County; Jane Marie Pinzino, Earlham College  
**Presider:** Gail Orgelfinger

- **Crisis in the Cities: God, Death, and Taxes in Late Medieval France**  
  Adam S. Boss, Medieval Academy of America  
- **Joan of Arc and Colette of Corbie: Expanding Boundaries of Women’s Leadership in the Hundred Years War**  
  Jane Marie Pinzino  
- **Was Joan of Arc Catholic? Reflections on Religion and the Hundred Years War**  
  Kelly DeVries, Loyola Univ. Maryland

### Papers by Undergraduates I

**Organizer:** Marcia Smith Marzec, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet  
**Presider:** Richard A. Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet

- **The Feast of Friendship: Conversions of Desire in the Four Branches of the Mabinogi**  
  Rebecca D. Fox, Hope College  
- **Bound to the Sword: Martial Metaphor and Allusions to Crusading Culture in Previously Unpublished Sermons of Stephen Langton**  
  Andrew X. Fleming, Honors College, Portland State Univ.  
- **From Grief to Anger among the Chivalric Elite of Florence**  
  J. Tucker Million, Indiana Univ.–Kokomo  
- **Tino di Camaino’s Tomb of Maria of Hungary**  
  Molly Hull, Meredith College

### In Honor of E. Jane Burns I: Gender and Society

**Sponsor:** Medieval Foremothers Society  
**Organizer:** Laine E. Doggett, St. Mary’s College of Maryland  
**Presider:** Daniel O’Sullivan, Univ. of Mississippi

- **Unwilling Wives:** *Doon*, *Melian*, and *Bisclavret*  
  Matilda Tomaryn Bruckner, Boston College  
- **Complicated Couples: Love Stories in *L’Aire périlleux***  
  Kristin L. Burr, St. Joseph’s Univ.  
- **When the Knight Undresses, His Clothing Speaks: Vestimentary Allegories in the Works of Baudouin de Condé (ca. 1240–1280)**  
  Sarah-Grace Heller, Ohio State Univ.

### Warfare and Conflict Landscapes in Britain and Ireland, 1100–1250: New Approaches

**Sponsor:** Dept. of Archaeology, National Univ. of Ireland-Galway; Dept. of Archaeology, Univ. of Exeter  
**Organizer:** Oliver Creighton, Univ. of Exeter  
**Presider:** Terry Barry, Trinity College, Univ. of Dublin

- **Archaeologies of Anarchy? Landscapes of War and Status in Twelfth-Century England**  
  Oliver Creighton
Landscape as Protection in Medieval Gaelic Ireland, ca.1100–1600
Kieran D. O’Conor, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway

Medieval Welsh Battlescapes: An Archaeological Conflict Landscape Approach to Defining Conflict in Twelfth-Century Wales
Jacqueline Veninger, Univ. of Exeter

Material Processes and Making in Medieval Art and Architecture I
Organizer: Meredith Cohen, Univ. of California–Los Angeles; Kristine Tanton, Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of California–Los Angeles
Presider: Kristine Tanton and Meredith Cohen

Reverse Engineering of the Vaulted Ceilings in the Albrechtsburg at Meissen: Investigations on Design Criteria and the Processes of Planning and Building
David Wendland, Technische Univ. Dresden

Making of a New Order: Fourteenth-Century Bohemian Canons
Alice Klima, Univ. of Georgia

Six Floors None the Process: Making Mosaic Pavements in Pavia during the Middle Ages
Maddalena Vaccaro, Univ. degli Studi di Salerno

Beowulf
Presider: Megan Arnott, Western Michigan Univ.

Beowulf’s Bad Memory
Sam Berstler, Harvard Univ.

The Legend of Ingeld
Edward Currie, Cornell Univ.

Fatherless and Weaponless Monster(s): Defeating Grendel by Mirroring Grendel
Erin Shaull, Ohio State Univ.

The Case for Hildeburg: The Peaceweaver, the Heroic Ethos, and the Aesthetics of Failure in Beowulf
Wendolyn Weber, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver

Comparing Bilingualism in the Anglo-Saxon and Frankish Worlds I: Literacy and Languages in Charters
Sponsor: Languages of Early Medieval Charters, Univ. del País Vasco
Organizer: Francesca Tinti, Univ. del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea
Presider: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville

Latin and Vernacular in Early Medieval Charters: From Anglo-Saxon England to Eastern Francia
Francesca Tinti

Language Choice in Anglo-Saxon Charters: Production, Use, and Audience
Robert Gallagher, Univ. del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea

Old High German in East Frankish Charters: Pragmatic Literacy or Bilingualism?
Edward Roberts, Univ. of Liverpool/Univ. del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea
Law and Ideal Justice in Medieval Contexts and Beyond
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organizer: Toy-Fung Tung, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY
Presider: Toy-Fung Tung

Statues, Statutes, and Justice in The Pilgrimage of the Soul
Rosemarie McGerr, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Just Don’t Moon the Judge: Women, Justice, and Advocacie in Jehan le Fèvre and Christine de Pizan
Linda Burke, Elmhurst College

“Tenuto buono e male adoperando”: From Trickery to Criminality in Decameron 3.6 and 4.2
Margaret Escher, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

The Chaucer Review at Fifty I: Relationships
Sponsor: Chaucer Review
Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois Univ.
Presider: C. David Benson, Univ. of Connecticut

Erotonomics: The Wife of Bath, Maidstone’s Concordia and the London Crisis of 1392
Timothy D. Arner, Grinnell College

Odd Felawes: Friendship in Chaucer’s Canterbury Tales
Robert Stretter, Providence College

Criseyde, Briseida, and the Tears of Things
Jamie C. Fumo, Florida State Univ.

“Han ye a figure thanne determinat?”, Private Space, the Body, Entente, and Confession in the Friar’s Tale
Gregory Roper, Univ. of Dallas

Reformation I: Controversy and Interpretation in the Reformation
Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research
Organizer: Maureen Thum, Univ. of Michigan–Flint
Presider: Rudolph P. Almasy, West Virginia Univ.

Hans Ungnad, Primus Truber, and the Habsburgs: Generational Change in the Struggle for Reformation
Benjamin Esswein, Liberty Univ.

The Role of Princes in Promoting Christianity in Claude Dormay’s Histoire de la ville de Soissons
Edward Boyden, Nassau Community College

Gerson’s Legacy in England
Yelena Mazour-Matusevich, Univ. of Alaska–Fairbanks

The Libellus and Luther on the Mohammedan Threat
James Kroemer, Concordia Univ. Wisconsin


In Memory of Larry Syndergaard: The Ballad, Medieval and Modern II (Scandinavian)
Sponsor: Kommission für Volksdichtung
Organizer: Sandra Ballf Straubhaar, Univ. of Texas–Austin
Presider: E. David Gregory, Athabasca Univ.
The Relationship of Grípisspá to Its Ballad Analogues
Joseph Harris, Harvard Univ.

Balladry in Contemporary Faroese Culture: The Faroese Ballad Ormurin Langi Reinterpreted
Annika Christensen, Univ. of Leeds

“Had I Been a Woman as I Am a Man”: Sex, Politics, and Normative Queerness in England and Scandinavia
Oren Falk, Cornell Univ.

The (False) Construct of “Chivalry” and the Brutal Reality of Explicitly Knightly Virtues, 1160–1475
Sponsor: Seigneurie: Group for the Study of the Nobility, Lordship, and Chivalry
Organizer: D’Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Jonathan Lyon, Univ. of Chicago

Why Both the Term and Construct of “Chivalry” Must be Abandoned: A Study of over Forty Proposed Codes and Their Use of Chevalerie and Its Cognates, ca. 1160–ca. 1475
D’Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton

Docility and Governmental Organization in the Thirteenth Century: How Noble Knights Lost the Ear of the King of France
Hagar Barak, Independent Scholar

Defining, Performing, and Questioning: “Chivalry” and Gender in Late Medieval Conduct Literature and the Tournament
Constanze Buyken, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris

In Honor of Anne Lake Prescott
Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Jennifer Vaught, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette; David Scott Wilson-Okamura, East Carolina Univ.; Sean Henry, Univ. of Victoria
Presider: Kirk Warner, Yale Univ.

Spenserian Parody?
Judith H. Anderson, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Ut Architectura Poesis: Spenser’s Lyric Practice and the Ruines of France’s Rome
A. E. B. Coldiron, Florida State Univ.

Spenser’s Other Elizabeth: Praise and the Problem of Flattery
Donald Stump, St. Louis Univ.

Romance Ecologies II: Alien Terrain
Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Fiona Mozley, Univ. of York
Presider: Fiona Mozley

A Stranger in a Strange Land: The Foreign Hero in Anglo-Norman Romance
Emily Dolmans, Univ. of Oxford

Neighborly Ecologies: Non/Human Relationality in Rauf Coilyear
Emily Houlik-Ritchey, Rice Univ.

Writing Home: Labor, Narrative, and Landscape in Sir Colling the Knycht and Its Ballad Tradition
Andrew Richmond, Ohio State Univ.
Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Europe
Presider:  G. Matthew Adkins, Columbus State Community College

Death in the Margins: Memory and Politics in the Medieval Martyrologies of Burgos
Edward Holt, Saint Louis Univ.
Charles of Anjou, Sicily, and “the New Thalassology”: Angevin Administration of Sicily and Imperial Ambitions within the Mediterranean
Samantha Cloud, Saint Louis Univ.

The Quest to Best Dante: Petrarch’s Letters to Charles IV
Vanessa DiMaggio, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Creating Money: Italian Merchants in France (1250–1350)
Nils Bock, Mahindra Humanities Center, Harvard Univ.

Topics in Manuscript Studies
Presider:  Mark Burde, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Canon 231 of the Collectio Sinemuriensis in Western MS 82
Yanchen Liu, Columbia Univ.
The Nebenmensch, the Uncanny, and English Multilingualism: A Trilingual Psalter from Norwich Cathedral Priory
Brent Burbridge, Univ. of Ottawa
Rubrics as Dubious Connectors of Text and Image in Romance Manuscripts
Paul Creamer, East Stroudsburg Univ.
The Relationship between Images and Text in Heinrich von Reden’s Chronicle of Prussia 1553
Ansgar D. Holtmann, Freie Univ. Berlin

Women and the Manuscript
Sponsor:  Magistra: A Journal of Women’s Spirituality in History
Organizer: Judith Sutera, OSB, Magistra Publications
Presider:  Judith Sutera, OSB

Women Reading Women: Catherine of Siena in English Manuscripts
Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College

Tertiaries, the First Order, and Franciscan Identity in Fifteenth-Century Piacenza
M. Christina Bruno, Fordham Univ.

The Manuscript of Marie Jeanne Weckerlin, OSB: A Nineteenth-Century Hand-Lettered and Illustrated Collection of Saints’ Lives
Virginia Blanton, Univ. of Missouri–Kansas City, and Melissa Morris, Univ. of Missouri–Kansas City

Akka Mahadevi: Shiva’s Bride to Feminist Saint
Mary Ellen Rowe, Univ. of Central Missouri

Elemental Approaches I: Earth
Sponsor:  Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA)
Organizer: Ellen F. Arnold, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.
Presider:  Ellen F. Arnold

Sunt altera nogis sidera, sunt orbes alii: Imagining Subterranean Peoples in the Middle Ages
Scott Bruce, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder
Earth, Image, and Material Networks at Qal’at Sem’an
Laura Veneskey, Wake Forest Univ.

War and Natural Resources: Military Aspects of Forest Administration in Late Medieval Normandy (1380–1415)
Danny Lake-Giguère, Univ. de Montréal/Univ. de Rouen

Medieval Landscapes of Disease
Organizer: Michelle Ziegler, St. Louis Univ.
Presider: Lori Jones, Univ. of Ottawa

Ancient DNA as an Instrument to Uncover Disease-cape in Antiquity
Ana Duggan, McMaster Univ.; Katherine Eaton, McMaster Univ.; Jennifer Klunk, McMaster Univ.; Stephanie Marciniak, McMaster Univ.; and Hendrik Poinar, McMaster Univ.

Malarial Landscapes in the Late Antique Tiber Valley
Michelle Ziegler

Research Resources in Paris: The A.N., B.N., and Beyond (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: International Medieval Society, Paris
Organizer: Sarah Ann Long, Michigan State Univ.
Presider: Sarah Ann Long

A roundtable discussion with Mary Franklin-Brown, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities; Lindsey Hansen, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Katherine Baker, Broward College; and Stephen J. Molvarec, SJ, Loyola Univ. Chicago.

How We Read II: Medieval Scholarship, Translation, Historiography
Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America
Organizer: Jane Chance, Rice Univ.
Presider: Joe Ricke, Taylor Univ.

Ottonian Women Reading Male Scholars: The Example of Hrotsvit of Gandersheim
Helene Scheck, Univ. at Albany

Mulier Fortis, Femina Bellipotens: Matilda of Tuscany and Ranger of Lucca’s Commentary on Proverbs 31:10–31
Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts

At Which You Shudder: Revenants and Horror in William of Newburgh
Kristen Hermann, Case Western Reserve Univ.

Rewriting Boethius: Boethian Forgery and Forging Boethius
Brooke Hunter, Villanova Univ.

“Things” in Medieval Literature
Organizer: Holley Ledbetter, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Maggie Heeschen, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.

You Have Nothing to Lose but Your Chains (and Everything to Gain but Your Feathers): Golden Chains and Bodily Limits in the Old French Crusade Cycle
Melissa Berrill, Univ. of Cambridge

The Stuff of the Border in the Middle English Sir Degrevant
Dominique Battles, Hanover College

The Torc and the Text: Ambiguity in Beowulf
Brandon Spun, New College Franklin

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Christian Muslim Contacts on the Fringes of the Mediterranean
Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: Yasmine Beale-Rivaya, Texas State Univ.–San Marcos
Presider: Donald J. Kagay, Albany State Univ.

The Christian-Muslim Organization of the Toledo Frontier
Theresa M. Vann, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

Treachorous Words, Forbidden Love: Segovia between the Spanish Qur’an and El Cid’s Sword
Alexander J. McNair, Baylor Univ.

Christian-Muslim Trade along the Andalusi Frontier
Yasmine Beale-Rivaya

New Research in Germanic Medieval Studies II: Words and Transmission
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)
Organizer: Marian Elizabeth Polhill, Univ. of Puerto Rico–Recinto de Rio Piedras; Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Marian Elizabeth Polhill

Gegenrede im gar gebrach: Lacunae in MHG Phraseology and Figurative Language
Adam Oberlin, Atlanta International School

What Is a Dragon? Mythological and Legendary Reptilian Taxonomy
Russell Stepp, Cornell Univ.

German Medieval Literature’s Unseen Species Problem
Jonathan Green, Auburn Univ.

Play (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Medieval and Early Modern Studies Institute (MEMSI), George Washington Univ.
Organizer: Jeffrey Jerome Cohen, George Washington Univ.
Presider: Jeffrey Jerome Cohen

Playing with Style in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Eric Weiskott, Boston College

Play / Time
Julian Yates, Univ. of Delaware

Orm Plays on Twitter
Carla Maria Thomas, New York Univ.

Play Ball!
Steve Mentz, St. John’s Univ., New York

DisPlay of the Medieval Artefact
Elaine M. Treharne, Stanford Univ.

Interplay
Allan Mitchell, Univ. of Victoria
(Re)configuring the Parish in Late Medieval England
Sponsor: Centre for the Study of the Middle Ages (CeSMA), Univ. of Birmingham
Organizer: Robert N. Swanson, Univ. of Birmingham
Presider: Miriam Müller, Univ. of Birmingham

Managing Change: Reconfiguring Parochial Relationships at Alberbury (Shropshire), ca.1400–1530
Robert N. Swanson

Gary G. Gibbs, Roanoke College

Chapel on the Bridge: The Social and Communal Significance of the Late Medieval London-Bridge House
Emmamarie Haasl, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

The Secular Clergy and Education
Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages
Organizer: William H. Campbell, Univ. of Pittsburgh–Greensburg
Presider: Michael Burger, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery

The Education of the Parish Clergy in Thirteenth-Century England
William H. Campbell

Secular Clergy and Pastoral Care at the University of Paris
Stephen M. Metzger, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies

University Attendance among the Late Medieval Parish Clergy: A Case Study from the Diocese of Eichstätt
Matt Wranovix, Univ. of New Haven

Post-War Scholarship and the Study of the Middle Ages I: Huizinga
Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Organizer: Frederic Dulson, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Christopher Hench, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Maureen C. Miller, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Frederic Dulson

Figural Realism: Auerbach versus Huizinga?
Jane O. Newman, Univ. of California–Irvine

Meaning and the Middle Ages: Medieval and Modern History in Huizinga and Auerbach
Peter Cibula, Univ. of California–Irvine

Huizinga and the Staging of the Fifteenth Century
Lukas Ovrom, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Origins and Practices of Religious Houses in Brittany, Normandy, and Anjou
Sponsor: Ancient Abbeys of Brittany Project
Organizer: Claude L. Evans, Univ. of Toronto–Mississauga
Presider: K. Paul Evans, York Univ.

Les établissements réguliers urbains, centres de pèlerinage: L’exemple rouennais (XIIe–XVe siècle)
Catherine Vincent, Univ. Paris Ouest Nanterre La Défense

Architecture et fonctions des édifices de réception et d’hébergement en Normandie (XIIe–XIVe siècle): Nouvelles hypothèses
Mathilde Gardeux, Univ. Lumière Lyon 2

Solidarités de salut et pratiques liturgiques dans les abbayes de l’ouest (Xe–XIVe siècle)
Esther Dehoux, Univ. de Lille III

La réforme grégorienne et les chanonnes réguliers dans l’ouest de la France
Cédric Jeanneau, Univ. de Bretagne Occidentale

Medievalism and Labor (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medievalism
Organizer: Amy S. Kaufman, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Amy S. Kaufman

Adjunct Serfs in a Feudal Academy?
Michael R. Evans, Delta College

Life in Another Castle: Medieval Studies and Game Design
Serina Patterson, Univ. of British Columbia

King’s Scab: Economic Chivalry and Immaterial Labor in the Age of the Sharing Economy
Brent Addison Moberly, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington, and Kevin A. Moberly, Old Dominion Univ.

Should I Put This on My C.V.? Medievalism and Academic Labor in Graduate School
Usha Vishnuvajjala, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Contractions and Expulsions of the Retro-medieval toward the Female Body
Carol L. Robinson, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull

The State of the Art in Multispectral Imaging (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Lazarus Project
Organizer: Gregory Heyworth, Univ. of Mississippi
Presider: Gregory Heyworth

A hands-on demonstration of the multispectral recovery of damaged manuscripts. Participants will be introduced to the technology of multispectral imaging, techniques for capture and material handling, as well as to relevant topics in optics and imaging science. Advanced registration is required (heyworth@olemiss.edu). Participants who would like to have imaged a particular manuscript or fragment that they have brought with them will need to make prior arrangements with the organizers.

—End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions—

3:00–4:00 p.m. COFFEE SERVICE Valley III, Bernhard, and Fetzer
Friday, May 13
3:30 p.m.–5:00 p.m.
Sessions 278–330

The Culture of Port Cities in the Fourteenth Century
Sponsor: 14th Century Society
Presider: Marie D’Aguanno Ito, Georgetown Univ.

Ports and Prostitutes: Rethinking the Margins
Susan McDonough, Univ. of Maryland–Baltimore County

Wissant: The Forgotten Port
William Chester Jordan

Romance Ecologies III: Decay
Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Fiona Mozley, Univ. of York
Presider: Jenn Bartlett, Univ. of York

Refusing Decay: Romance and Temporal Hybridity
Hannah Christensen, Univ. of Chicago

Stag/Not-Stag: The Animal and the (Male) Witch’s Body
Diane Purkiss, Univ. of Oxford

Decay and Desolation in The Siege of Jerusalem
Fiona Mozley

Hagiography in Anglo-Saxon England
Presider: Erin C. O’Brien, Medieval Brewers Guild

The Topography of Conversion: Sanctifying Natural Spaces in the Anglo-Saxon Imagination
Maj-Britt Frenze, Univ. of Notre Dame

Healing, Solitude, and Community in the Anglo-Saxon Prose Life of Saint Guthlac
Nicole Songstad, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Cuthbert and the Gospel of Matthew: Biblical Influences in the Anonymous Life of Saint Cuthbert
Elizabeth M. G. Krajewski, Univ. of Wales Trinity St. David

The Making of a Local Saint: Guthlac and the Fens
Justin Park, Yale Univ.

The Secret Lives of Proverbs: Considering the Intersection of Sentential Material and Meta-Sentential Contexts (A Panel Discussion)
Sponsor: Early Proverb Society (EPS)
Organizer: Karl Arthur Erik Persson, Signum Univ.
Presider: Karl Arthur Erik Persson

A panel discussion with Tristan Sharp, Newman Theological College; Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr., Univ. Leiden; Thomas D. Hill, Cornell Univ. (“An Old English Sapiential Analogue to Njals Saga”); Tiffany Beechy, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder; Curtis Gruenler, Hope College; and Daniel Anlezark, Univ. of Sydney.
Abelard and Heloise: In Memory of Steven Cartwright
Sponsor: Societas Petri Abaelardi
Organizer: Deborah Fraioli, Simmons College
Presider: Larry J. Swain, Bemidji State Univ.

A Rancorous Debate: Moore versus Moncrieff on the Letters of Abelard and Heloise
Deborah Fraioli

Abelard’s Hidden Hermeneutic: John’s Teaching-Source and Foundation of the Question of Redemption
Eileen Kearney, St. Xavier Univ.

Two Views on the Equality of Man and Woman: A Comparison of Peter Abelard and Rupert of Deutz on the Creation of Eve
Wanda Zemler-Cizewski, Marquette Univ.

Unhappy Families: Literary Inheritance in the Fifteenth Century (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Medievalists@Penn
Organizer: Sarah W. Townsend, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Daniel Davies, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: Daniel Davies

Hoccleve’s “Fadir” and Chaucer’s “Stace”
Elizaveta Strakhov, Marquette Univ.

Father Aesop, Neighbor Chaucer: Henryson’s Testament of Cresseid and (Inter)national Literary Inheritance
Marian Homans-Turnbull, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Loop the Noose: The Oedipal Judas in Late Medieval Drama
Mariah Min, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Writing Mothers and Reading Daughters: Christine de Pizan and Jacquetta of Luxembourg
Sarah W. Townsend

Critical Mothers: Christine versus Margery
Stephanie Downes, Univ. of Melbourne

The Abbey of Saint-Victor: Theology in Summae, Sequences, and Sermons
Organizer: Grover A. Zinn, Jr., Oberlin College
Presider: Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

The Mutation of Hugh of Saint-Victor’s On the Sacraments and the Nascence of Peter Lombard’s Sentences
Robert J. Porwoll, Univ. of Chicago

Human Love an Echo of the Divine: Adam of Saint-Victor on Christian Love
Juliet Moussseau, RSCJ, Aquinas Institute of Theology

A Most Useful Spirit: “Utilitas” as a Pneumatological Attribute in the Theology of Achard of Saint-Victor
Nicole Reibe, Boston College
Thomas Aquinas III
Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society
Organizer: John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota
Presider: Robert J. Barry, Providence College

Saint Thomas’s Understanding of the Role of Christ in the Moral Life
Jeffrey Froula, Ave Maria Univ.

Three Kinds of Opposition of Good and Evil in De malo
Jordan M. Blank, Catholic Univ. of America

Eye Has Not Seen: Aquinas’s Use of 1 Corinthians 2:9 in Relation to Nature and Grace
Daniel M. Garland, Jr., Christendom College

Hermaphrodites: Genitalia, Gender, and Being Human in the Middle Ages
(A Roundtable)
Sponsor: postmedieval: a journal of medieval cultural studies
Organizer: Ruth Evans, St. Louis Univ.; Eileen A. Joy, BABEL Working Group
Presider: Eileen A. Joy

Hermaphroditism and Liberation
David Rollo, Univ. of Southern California

Sex and Genre: Disorienting the Place of Hermaphrodites in Pilgrimage Narratives
M. W. Bychowski, George Washington Univ.

Talking Back: Sodomy Laws and Intersex Subjectivity in Medieval Venice
Alexander Baldassano, Graduate Center, CUNY

The Hermaphroditic Soul in Medieval Art
Sherry C. M. Lindquist, Western Illinois Univ.

“Wikked Wyves” and the “Secrets of Women”: The Wife of Bath’s Hermaphroditism
Wendy Marie Hoofnagle, Univ. of Northern Iowa

Reflecting on the Early Middle Ages
Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York
Organizer: Craig Taylor, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York
Presider: Craig Taylor

The Social Study of Merovingian Cemeteries
Edward James, Univ. College Dublin

Gender in Merovingian Cemeteries
Guy Halsall, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

Response: Valerie L. Garver, Northern Illinois Univ.
### Cistercians on Bernard of Clairvaux

**Sponsor:** Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.  
**Organizer:** Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.  
**Presider:** E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan Univ.

**Memorializing Bernard: Three Authorial Perspectives in the *Vita prima sancti Bernardi***  
Marsha L. Dutton, Ohio Univ.  
**Bernard’s Liturgical Sermons as Sources for His Person***  
Brian Patrick McGuire, Independent Scholar  
**Walls of Knowledge, Love, and Fear in the Tropology of Bernard of Clairvaux***  
Jason R. Crow, Louisiana State Univ.

### What Do We Mean by Devotion?

**Sponsor:** Lollard Society  
**Organizer:** Mary Raschko, Whitman College; Robyn Malo, Purdue Univ.  
**Presider:** Mary Raschko

**Devotion: Medieval and Modern***  
Michelle Karnes, Stanford Univ.  
**Translating the *Myroure* “More Openly”: Devotional Reading and Wycliffite Hermeneutics at Syon Abbey***  
Michelle Ripplinger, Univ. of California, Berkeley  
**Devotion and “The Literary”***  
Jessica Brantley, Yale Univ.  
**Respondent:** Nicholas Watson, Harvard Univ.

### Hiberno-Latin Studies

**Organizer:** Shannon O. Ambrose, St. Xavier Univ.  
**Presider:** Helen Foxhall Forbes, Durham Univ.

**How Irish Are These Symptoms? The Irish “Lambeth Commentary” and “Wendepunkte” Exegesis on the Sermon on the Mount***  
Tomás O’Sullivan, St. Louis Univ.  
**“To Live by Our Own Laws”: Columbanus on the Legal Status of the Irish Church***  
Kristen Carella, Assumption College  
**Laidin na nGael: Translating the *Navigatio sancti Brendani* into Modern Irish***  
Brian Ó Broin, William Paterson Univ.  
**Hiberno-Latin Visionary Texts and the Twelfth-Century German Reform Movement: A Study of Chicago, Newberry Library, Case MS 6***  
Shannon O. Ambrose
Betwixt and Between: The Effect of Cultural Transition in the Late Medieval and Early Modern Iberian Peninsula
Sponsor: Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies; North American Catalan Society
Organizer: Laura Delbrugge, Indiana Univ. of Pennsylvania
Presider: John August Bollweg, College of DuPage

Prescribing Behavior through Describing Life Stages: Between Science and Rhetoric in Alfonso X’s *Setenario*
Robey Clark Patrick, Ohio State Univ.

Consoling the Princess of Portugal: Reputation, Patronage, and Transition in Late Medieval Iberia
Núria Silleras-Fernández, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

When Good Books Go Bad: The Gamaliel’s Journey from Popular Devotional to the *Index librorum prohibitorum*
Laura Delbrugge

New Perspectives on Medieval Rome II
Sponsor: Italian Art Society
Organizer: Alison Locke Perchuk, California State Univ.–Channel Islands; Marius B. Hauknes, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Presider: Marius B. Hauknes

Female Patronage in Rome in the Eleventh Century
Giuseppa Zanichelli, Univ. degli Studi di Salerno

Female Religious Patronage in Late Medieval Rome ca. 1200–1400
Angelica Federici, Univ. of Cambridge

Papal Gifting in the Late Thirteenth Century: Actors, Objects, Functions
Christiane Elster, Bibliotheca Hertziana

Art Historical Experience in Medieval Rome
Erik Inglis, Oberlin College

Byrhtferth of Ramsey (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Medieval Studies, Indiana Univ.–Purdue Univ.–Fort Wayne
Organizer: Damian Fleming, Indiana Univ.–Purdue Univ.–Fort Wayne
Presider: Damian Fleming

Byrhtferth and the Language of Computus
Anthony Harris, Univ. of Cambridge

The *Civitates* in Byrhtferth of Ramsey’s Mind: Word Use and the Paradigms of Heaven and Hell on Earth
Melanie C. Maddox, The Citadel

Byrhtferth and Late Anglo-Saxon Encyclopedism
Paul Vinhage, Cornell Univ.

Time Dinumerated: The Role of Pictures in Byrhtferth’s *Enchiridion*
Megan C. McNamee, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu
Virtuous Violence: The Persistence of the Warrior Tradition in the Effective Value Systems of Crusaders and Noblemen to 1500
Sponsor: Seigneurie: Group for the Study of the Nobility, Lordship, and Chivalry
Organizer: D’Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: D’Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton

Not Cruelty but Piety? Assessing European Crusader Violence
Susanna A. Throop, Ursinus College

“Chivalric” Identity in Exile: Warfare, Honor, Violence, and the Florentine Fuorusciti in Thirteenth-Century Italy
Peter W. Sposato, Indiana Univ.–Kokomo

“I will be dead or revenged on those Moors”: Personal and Corporate Honor and Vengeance in the Fifteenth-Century Castilian Reconquista
Samuel A. Claussen, California Lutheran Univ.

The Persistence of the Warrior Tradition in the Last Years of the Middle Ages: The Example of the Pas d’Armes in Burgundy under Duke Charles the Bold
Guillaume Bureaux, Univ. de Rouen/Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris

In Honor of Allen J. Frantzen II: Medieval Studies and Medievalism, Past and Present
Organizer: Christina M. Heckman, Augusta Univ.
Presider: Martin K. Foys, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Gower among the Protestants: A Medieval Poet, Post-reform
R. F. Yeager, Univ. of West Florida

The Wreck of the Anglo-Saxon: Transatlantic Literary Traffic and Racial Anglo-Saxonism in Georgia, 1850–1870
Edward J. Christie, Georgia State Univ.

Church History and the Sound of Words in N. S. F. Grundtvig’s Brunanburh and Phoenix Ballads
Robert E. Bjork, Arizona State Univ.

Symbolic Language as the Key to Understanding the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: Paul E. Chevedden, Independent Scholar
Presider: Donald J. Kagay, Albany State Univ.

The Symbolic Language of the Crusades
Paul E. Chevedden

Constructions of the Past, Time, and Identity in Medieval English Prologues
Lane J. Sobehrad, Texas Tech Univ.

Flags in the Culture of Early Seventeenth-Century Mercenary Soldiers
Lucia Staiano-Daniels, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Epidemic Diseases in the Middle Ages: Twenty-First-Century Understandings
Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organizer: William H. York, Portland State Univ.
Presider: Monica H. Green, Arizona State Univ.

Plague Diffusion within and out of Europe’s Uplands
Ann G. Carmichael, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
Is That Plague Image Really an Image of the Plague? Tackling the Digital Disconnect between Medieval Witnesses and Twenty-First-Century Understandings of Epidemic Diseases in the Middle Ages
Lori Jones, Univ. of Ottawa

The Rise and Fall of a Historical Plague Focus: The Case of Ottoman Anatolia
Nukhet Varlik, Rutgers Univ.–Newark

Anglo-Norman Texts and Manuscripts
Sponsor: Anglo-Norman Text Society
Organizer: Maureen B. M. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Laurie Postlewate, Barnard College

Memory and the Making of Royal Genealogies in Fourteenth-Century England
Brittany Rancour, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

New Light on the Patrons of Geoffrei Gaimar
David W. Burchmore, Independent Scholar

A Darker Shade of Black: Painting King John’s Injustices with a Broader Brush for Posterity in Fouke le Fitz Waryn
Catherine A. Rock, Stark State College

Marie de France: A Case Study of Cultural Shift and Literary Motherhood
Kimberly Tate Anderson, Florida State Univ.

Scale II: Macrospaces
Sponsor: Medieval Association of Place and Space (MAPS)
Organizer: Kathy Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa
Presider: Catherine Annette Grisé, McMaster Univ.

The Place of Maps
Marcia Kupfer, Independent Scholar

The Boundaries of Belief: Geography and Theology in the Navigatio sancti Brendani
Seth Hunter Koproski, Cornell Univ.

Distant Romance: Making Macrospace through Narrative
Paul A. Broyles, Univ. of Virginia

Mapping Micro-Languages in Central Asia
Karla Malette, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

A.D. 716: Bede, Wearmouth Jarrow, and Beyond II
Sponsor: BedeNet
Organizer: Peter Darby, Univ. of Nottingham; Mairin MacCarron, Univ. of Sheffield; Paul C. Hilliard, Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake/Mundelein Seminary
Presider: Sharon M. Rowley, Christopher Newport Univ.

The Impact of 716 on the Community of Wearmouth-Jarrow
Paul C. Hilliard

“In the Year of our Lord 716”: Bede’s Rhetorical Use of Dating Formulas in the Ecclesiastical History
Richard Shaw, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom

“A Book Written Within and Without”: Considering the Institutional, Eschatological, and Symbolic Significances of the Codex Amiatinus
Meg Boulton, Univ. of York

The City of God in Bede’s Commentary On Samuel
John P. Bequette, Univ. of St. Francis, Fort Wayne

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
What Can the Lilly Library Do for You? Current and Future Medieval Projects at the Lilly Library (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Institute, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
Organizer: Emerson Storm Fillman Richards, Lilly Library, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington
Presider: Emerson Storm Fillman Richards

Lilly Library “Martinellus”: Poole 27
Joseph Morgan, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Lilly Library MS Poole 22
Katie Lyn Peebles, Marymount Univ.

A Testimonie of Antiquitie: The Birth of Anglo-Saxon Type Font in Early Modern England.
Kristin Browning Leaman, Lilly Library, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington/Purdue Univ.

What Can the Lilly Library Do for You? Current and Future Medieval Projects at the Lilly Library
Cherry Williams, Lilly Library, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Papers by Undergraduates II

Organizer: Marcia Smith Marzec, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet
Presider: Richard A. Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet

The Last Duke: Richard II, Henry of Monmouth, and the Duchy of Lancaster
Taylor Kniphfer, Baylor Univ.

The Historical Sources Involved in Richard II’s Evolution throughout Shakespeare’s Henriad and Beyond
A. D. Vernier, Northern Michigan Univ.

Re-interpreting the Medieval: Politics and Religion in Shakespeare’s and Colley Cibber’s Depictions of Richard III
Gretchen Gear, Univ. of Minnesota–Duluth

The Concept of Political Body in Fr. Suárez’s Anti-absolutist Thought
Alexandra Anokhina, Higher School of Economics, National Research Univ.

In Honor of E. Jane Burns II: Feminists and Feminisms in the Academy (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Foremothers Society
Organizer: Laine E. Doggett, St. Mary’s College of Maryland
Presider: Laine E. Doggett

Other Bodies, Other Rooms: Moving Forward with Feminism in Medieval French Studies
Roberta L. Krueger, Hamilton College

Feminism, Gender Studies, and Medieval Art Historians
Madeline H. Caviness, Tufts Univ.

How Problematic Is the Term Woman in the Study of the Past?
Elizabeth Robertson, Univ. of Glasgow

Reconstructing Medieval Women’s Libraries: Obstacles and Achievements
Cynthia J. Brown, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara

Feminists Medievalists in the Classroom and the Tower: Teaching and Administration as Feminist Work
Lisa Perfetti, Whitman College
Magic on the Page: Transmission and Representation of Magic
Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Societas Magica
Organizer: László Sándor Chardonnens, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen
Presider: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Stars in the Hand: The Infusion of Astrology in Chiromancy
Samuel Gillis Hogan, Univ. of Saskatchewan

Magical Reconfigurations in Ganell’s Summa in the Kassel Manuscript
Jan R. Veenstra, Independent Scholar

Retrofitting Early Modern Magical Manuscripts
László Sándor Chardonnens

Material Processes and Making in Medieval Art and Architecture II
Organizer: Meredith Cohen, Univ. of California–Los Angeles; Kristine Tanton, Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of California–Los Angeles
Presider: Kristine Tanton and Meredith Cohen

The Construction of the Color in Books of Hours from the Fifteenth Century
Rita Araújo, Univ. Nova de Lisboa, and Ana Lemos, Univ. Nova de Lisboa

Did Sculptors Draw? Reproductive Means, Projectual and “Cognitive” Tools in Italian Sculptural Workshops around Giotto’s Time
Luca Palozzi, Univ. of Edinburgh

Gilding Is Silly: Illuminators’ Complaints in the Fleur des histoires
Nicholas A. Herman, Univ. de Montréal

Sculptural Technique and the Kinetics of Viewing at the Portal of the Last Judgment at Reims Cathedral
Lukas Huppertz, Technische Univ. Berlin

Mission and Crusade in the Life and Works of Ramon Llull (1232–1316): Papers in Honor of the Seven-Hundredth Anniversary of His Death
Organizer: Michael J. Sanders, Fordham Univ.
Presider: Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan Univ.

Finding Common Ground: Llull’s Use of the Ten Commandments in the Disputatio Raymundi Christiani et Hamar Saraceni
Patrick Harris, Western Michigan Univ.

The Dilemma of Force and Persuasion in Llull’s Llibre contra Anticrist/Liber contra Antichristum
Pamela Beattie, Univ. of Louisville

Respondents: Amy M. Austin, Univ. of Texas–Arlington, and Mark D. Johnston, DePaul Univ.
Comparing Bilingualism in the Anglo-Saxon and Frankish Worlds II: The Languages of Anglo-Saxon Poetry and Historiography

Sponsor: Languages of Early Medieval Charters, Univ. del País Vasco
Organizer: Francesca Tinti, Univ. del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea
Presider: Francesca Tinti

Ghosts of Latin in the Vernacular: Bilingualism and the Meter of The Rimming Poem
Rachel Hanks, Univ. of Notre Dame

Anthologizing across Linguistic Divides: The Exeter Book and Cambridge GG 5.35
Audrey Walton, Univ. of Toronto

Translating the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles into Latin: Asser and Aethelweard
Courtney Konshuh, Univ. of Winchester

Medieval Pilgrimage: Gender, Geography, and Transformation

Sponsor: Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York
Organizer: Dee Dyas, Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York
Presider: Louise Hampson, Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York

New Materialism, Vibrant Objects, and Pilgrimage Poetics
Susan Signe Morrison, Texas State Univ.–San Marcos

Finding the Narrator: Experience, Curiosity, and Pilgrimage Poetics
Suzanne M. Yeager, Fordham Univ.

Being a Pilgrim: Shrines, the Senses, and the Power of Place
Dee Dyas

The Chaucer Review at Fifty II: Seeing and Interpreting

Sponsor: Chaucer Review
Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois Univ.
Presider: David Raybin

From “Allas!” to “A!”: Palamon’s First Glimpse, as Interpreted in Print (ca. 1500 – ca. 2000), Pictures (ca. 1800), and Performance (ca. 1600)
Betsy Bowden, Rutgers Univ.–Camden

Nicole Oresme and Chaucer’s Merchant’s Tale
John Block Friedman, Ohio State Univ.

Reading Badly: What the Physician’s Tale Isn’t Telling Us
Thomas A. Prendergast, College of Wooster

Epistemology of Dreams in Troilus and Criseyde
Clara Wild, Yale Univ.
Reformation II: Historical, Political, Personal Conflict in the Long Reformation
Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research
Organizer: Maureen Thum, Univ. of Michigan–Flint
Presider: James Kroemer, Concordia Univ. Wisconsin

The Seven Deadly Sins in Piers Plowman and The Faerie Queene: From Confession to the Reformation
Joshua Held, Trinity International Univ.
The Politics of Knox’s 1554 Faithful Admonition to the professours of Gods truthe in England: John Knox in King Edward’s Court
Rudolph P. Almasy, West Virginia Univ.
The Conversion of the Cardinal? Pride and Penitence in Some Tudor Histories of Thomas Wolsey
J. Patrick Hornbeck, II, Fordham Univ.
Kristin M. S. Bezio, Univ. of Richmond
Respondent: Benjamin Esswein, Liberty Univ.

Topics in Medieval Numismatics
Sponsor: Numismatists at Kalamazoo
Organizer: David W. Sorenson, Allen G. Berman, Numismatist
Presider: Allen G. Berman, Allen G. Berman, Numismatist

The FLAME (Framing the Late Antique and Early Medieval Economy) Project: From Solidus to Software
Lee Mordechai, Princeton Univ.
Money Never Sleeps: A Transformation in Southern Gaul’s Coinage?
Merle Eisenberg, Princeton Univ.
All that Glitters . . .: Silver Coinage in the Early Middle Ages
Alan M. Stahl, Princeton Univ.

“Antitheta quae sententiae pulchritudinem faciunt” (Isidore): Contrasts in Medieval Texts and Images
Sponsor: Dept. of Medieval Studies, Central European Univ.
Organizer: Gerhard Jaritz, Central European Univ.
Presider: Gerhard Jaritz

“Imagines in Ecclesiis”: Bonaventure’s Defense of Sculpture in Thirteenth-Century France
Brandon L. Cook, Univ. of Notre Dame

“Sub Una, Sub Utraque”: Contrasting Visions of Religious Communities in Post-Hussite Bohemia
Katerina Hornickova, Univ. Wien

Negotiating Female Chastity: Self-Fashioning In Late Medieval German Cosmographies
Irina Savinetskaya, Independent Scholar

Contrasting Images from the Edges of the World: Eastern European Lands in the Fifteenth to the First Half of the Sixteenth Century
Alena Kliuchnik, Central European Univ.
Premodern Rulers and Postmodern Viewers: Gender and Sex in Medieval Film and Television
Sponsor: Royal Studies Journal
Organizer: Janice North, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville
Presider: Janice North

Melusine, Magic, and Maternal Blood in The White Queen
Misty Urban, Muscatine Community College

“Men go to battle, women wage war”: Gender Politics in The White Queen (2013)
Kavita Mudan Finn, Independent Scholar

A New Isabel for the Twenty-First Century
Emily S. Beck, College of Charleston

Queering Isabella: The “She-Wolf of France” in Film and Television
Michael R. Evans, Delta College

The Kathleen Williams Lecture
Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Rachel E. Hile, Indiana Univ.-Purdue Univ.-Fort Wayne; Susannah Brietz Monta, Univ. of Notre Dame; Jennifer Vaught, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette
Presider: Linda Gregerson, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Spenser’s Allegory
Gordon Teskey, Harvard Univ.

Closing Remarks: William A. Oram, Smith College

Technical Communication in the Middle Ages
Organizer: M. Wendy Hennequin, Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: M. Wendy Hennequin

Teaching Mental Arithmetic in Fifteenth-Century Middle English Arithmetical Treatises
Christine F. Cooper-Rompato, Utah State Univ.

Geoffrey Chaucer’s Treatise on the Astrolabe: Technical or What?
Jenna Mead, Eberhard Karls Univ. Tübingen

The Fault in Their Stars: Heterodoxy and Astronomy in Filastrius of Brescia’s Book of Diverse Heresies
David Maldonado-Rivera, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

As Much Written as Drawn: “Reading” Medieval Maps
Mary Frances Zambreno, Elmhurst College

Archaeology and Experiment: Moving beyond the Artifacts
Sponsor: Dark Ages Recreation Company
Organizer: Neil Peterson, Wilfrid Laurier Univ.
Presider: Neil Peterson

Reconstituting an Icelandic Bloomery Iron Furnace
Darrell Markewitz, Wareham Forge

Experiments into Hardening Processes for Leather Armor
Mila Little, Dark Ages Recreation Company

Mending Medieval Manuscripts: The Tools and Techniques of Embroidered Parchment Repairs
Lara Howerton, Univ. of Toronto
Elemental Approaches II: Fire
Sponsor: Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA)
Organizer: Ellen F. Arnold, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.
Presider: Kathryn E. Salzer, Pennsylvania State Univ.

“Through These Fields of Destruction, Baptisms of Fire”: Warfare and Landscape Destruction by Fire in Fourteenth-Century British Isles
Philip Slavin, Univ. of Kent

Mysticum Dei judicium: Fire in the Hands of Humans and Mind of God in Guibert of Nogent’s Monodiae
Kristin L. Doll, Northwestern Univ.

Fighting Fire: Urban Health and Fires Safety in the Medieval Low Countries
Janna Coomans, Univ. van Amsterdam
Congress Travel Award Winner

Early English Bits and Pieces
Sponsor: Manuscript Technologies Forum Interest Group, The English Association
Organizer: Elaine M. Treharne, Stanford Univ.
Presider: Kathryn Starkey, Stanford Univ.

Very Much Blackened, Faded, and Badly Rubbed: Cotton Otho C. i, vol. II, f. 149r Revisited
David F. Johnson, Florida State Univ.

The Fragmented Corpus: Anglo-Saxon Medical Discourse
Jacqueline A. Stodnick, Univ. of Texas–Arlington

Solomon and Saturn: Binding Fragments and the Edge of Knowledge
Thomas A. Bredehoft, Chancery Hill Books

How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love The Ruin
Courtney Catherine Barajas, Univ. of Texas–Austin
Response: Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America

Female Tricksters
Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS); Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA)
Organizer: Larissa Tracy, Longwood Univ.; Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.–Chico
Presider: Sarah L. Higley, Univ. of Rochester

The Vexing Problem of Corporeality and the Badb in Irish Bardic Poetry
Elizabeth Kempton, St. Louis Univ.

A “Tretis” for Tricksters: Figuring the Female in Middle Scots Verse
Lucy R. Hinnie, Univ. of Edinburgh

Tricky Nicolette and Her Unstable Identity
Ana Grinberg, East Tennessee State Univ.
The Medieval Franciscans and the Virgin Mary
Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ.
Organizer: Steven J. McMichael, OFM Conv., Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota
Presider: Steven J. McMichael, OFM Conv.

Saint Francis of Assisi: The Model for Bonaventure’s Meditation on Spiritual Motherhood
Yongho Francis Lee, Univ. of Notre Dame

Reflecting on Mary: Pietro Lorenzetti’s Madonna dei Tramonti (Madonna of the Sunsets) in the Lower Church, San Francesco (Assisi)
Darrelyn Gunzburg, Univ. of Wales Trinity St. David

Francis Mayron and the Immaculate Conception: Sources, Context, and Doctrine
Christiaan W. Kappes, SS. Cyril and Methodius Byzantine Catholic Seminary

From Hildegard to Mother Courage: Celebrating the Life and Work of Robert Potter (1934–2010)
Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)
Organizer: Robert L. A. Clark, Kansas State Univ.
Presider: Robert L. A. Clark

Robert Potter, the Modern Production of Medieval Plays, and the Historiography of the Field since 1970
Alexandra F. Johnston, Records of Early English Drama

Pre- and Post-Humanist Pig Performance
Marla Carlson, Univ. of Georgia

From the Hussite Revolution to the Catholic Enlightenment: The Suppression, Preservation, and Revival of Palmesels in Bohemia and Poland
Max Harris, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

New Research in Germanic Medieval Studies III: Myth, Monsters, and Pagans
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)
Organizer: Marian Elizabeth Polhill, Univ. of Puerto Rico–Recinto de Rio Piedras; Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Ann Marie Rasmussen, Univ. of Waterloo

Dead or Alive? The Statue in Picture and Text in Der Stricker’s Karl der Grosse
Alison L. Beringer, Montclair State Univ.

Death and the (Heathen) Maiden: The Ambiguously Noble Ends of Non-Christian Women
Christopher Liebtag Miller, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Religious Identities and Giants in Medieval German Literature
Tina Boyer, Wake Forest Univ.
Teaching the Humanities in the Current Climate of Higher Education (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Center for Teaching Excellence, Rice Univ.
Organizer: Joshua R. Eyler, Rice Univ.
Presider: Frank M. Napolitano, Radford Univ.

Can the Digital Humanities Save Medievalists?
Dorothy Kim, Vassar College

“So are you going to open a history store?” Explicit Professionalization and the Undergraduate Humanities Major
Leigh Ann Craig, Virginia Commonwealth Univ.

“Relatability” and the Ends of Empathy: A Manifesto for Teaching Medieval Studies at a Large, Urban, Minority-Serving Institution
Katharine W. Jager, Univ. of Houston–Downtown

Perspectives from a Community College
Susannah Chewning, Union County College

Perspectives from a Liberal Arts College
Aleksandra Pfau, Hendrix College

Teaching to the Choir
Cameron Hunt McNabb, Southeastern Univ.

A Plea for Research
Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ., and Joshua R. Eyler

Problems of Narration in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Literature II: Bad Narration?
Organizer: Matthias Meyer, Univ. Wien
Presider: Scott E. Pincikowski, Hood College

Problems of Narration in Konrad von Stoffeln’s Gaubriel von Muntabel
Nina Hable, Univ. Wien

Narrator and Female Helper Figures: How They Prevent the Hero from Failing
Michaela Wiesinger, Univ. Wien

Modelling Abnormal Narration: The Case of Late Medieval Welsh Poetry
David Callander, Univ. of Cambridge

Charity and Poverty, and Bishops and the Secular Clergy
Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Adam J. Davis, Denison Univ.
Presider: Kalani Craig, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Who Are You Calling Poor? A Fourteenth-Century Irish Archbishop’s Exploration of Four States of Poverty
Bridget Riley, Univ. of Reading
Response: Holly J. Grieco, Siena College
Post-War Scholarship and the Study of the Middle Ages II: Panofsky

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Organizer: Frederic Dulson, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Christopher Hench, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Maureen C. Miller, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Christopher Hench

First Contact: Panofsky meets Warburg
Elizabeth Sears, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Double Envisioning, Double Vanishing: Instantiations of the Divine in Perspective as Symbolic Form
Laura Hatch, Univ. of California–Irvine

Panofsky’s “Humanistic” Philosophy of History
C. Oliver O’Donnell, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Reconstructing Medieval Libraries

Sponsor: Early Book Society
Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.
Presider: Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar

Reconstructing the Personal Library of the German Franciscan Johannes Sintram, d. 1450
Kimberly Rivers, Univ. of Wisconsin–Oshkosh

“A Chest Full of Frenshe and Englisshe Bokes”: A Re-examination of the Libraries of the Woodville Literary Circle
Dominique Hoche, West Liberty Univ.

The Corpus Catalogorum Belgii
Benjamin Victor, Univ. de Montréal

Medievalism and Anti-Semitism

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medievalism
Organizer: Amy S. Kaufman, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan Univ.

Medieval Heritage and Nazi Rituals: Historical Pageants in the Upper Palatinate
Richard Utz, Georgia Institute of Technology

William Dudley Pelley: An American Nazi in King Arthur’s Court
Kevin J. Harty, La Salle Univ.

Medievalism in Contemporary American Anti-Semitism
Paul B. Sturtevant, Smithsonian Institution
The Translation of Saint Osmund (Performance)
Sponsor: Gregorian Institute of Canada / L'Institut Grégorien du Canada
Organizer: William Renwick, Gregorian Institute of Canada
Presider: William Renwick

Saint Osmund (d. 1099) was the last English saint to be canonized (in 1456) before the reformation. In 1457 a great celebration was held at Salisbury Cathedral as his remains were translated into a new shrine. The music composed for the Translation of Saint Osmund, which survives in only a single manuscript, thus represents the final flowering of chant composition in England. This performance is the first since the reformation of all the surviving Sarum chant composed in honor of Saint Osmund.

The performers are Alison Altstatt, Univ. of Northern Iowa; Robin Ehlert, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Mary Gillmeister, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Peter Goodrich, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Lara Housez, McMaster Univ.; Elizabeth Langs, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Eric MacKay, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Jonathan Marler, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Susan McKay, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Patricia Maynes, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Peggy Read, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Islay-May Renwick, Gregorian Institute of Canada; Jenifer Darling, Gregorian Institute of Canada; James Renwick, Univ. of Toronto; and Elaine Sheppard, Gregorian Institute of Canada.

An Introduction to Image Processing for Multispectral Projects (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Lazarus Project
Organizer: Roger L. Easton, Jr., Rochester Institute of Technology
Presider: Roger L. Easton, Jr.

Using data gleaned from the multispectral imaging workshop of the Lazarus Project, this session will introduce participants to deterministic and statistical techniques for enhancing multispectral images of damaged manuscripts. All participants will receive a step-by-step guide for image processing using ENVI and Photoshop. The workshop is led by Roger L. Easton, Jr. and Gregory Heyworth, Univ. of Mississippi.

—End of 3:30 p.m. Sessions—
Friday, May 13
Evening Events

5:00 p.m. WINE HOUR
Hosted by the Medieval Institute in honor of the winner of the twentieth Otto Gründler Book Prize Valley III Harrison 301 Eldridge 307

5:00 p.m. Palgrave Macmillan Reception with open bar Valley III Harrison 302

5:15 p.m. Vagantes Graduate Student Conference Business meeting Valley II Garneau Lounge

5:15 p.m. Italian Art Society Reception with cash bar Fetzer 005

5:15 p.m. Alumni and Friends of the Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York Gathering Fetzer 1010

5:15 p.m. Medieval Association of Place and Space (MAPS) Business meeting Fetzer 1030

5:15 p.m. American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS) Medieval Ireland Reception Fetzer 1035

5:15 p.m. Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages Reception with cash bar Fetzer 1060

5:15 p.m. Septentrionale-Americanum Latinitatis Vivae Institutum (SALVI) and the Paideia Institute for Humanistic Society Reception with cash bar Fetzer 2020

5:15 p.m. Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages Business Meeting with cash bar Fetzer 2030

5:15 p.m. AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art Reception with cash bar Fetzer 2040

5:15 p.m. Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ. Gathering Bernhard 204

5:15 p.m. International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB) Reception with cash bar Bernhard 210
Friday evening

5:15 p.m. **BABEL Working Group and the Material Collective**
Bernhard President’s Dining Room

5:30 p.m. **14th Century Society**
Valley III

5:30 p.m. **Coptic Stitch Binding (A Hands-On Workshop)**
Sponsor: Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC)
Organizer: Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Kalamazoo Book Arts Center
Presider: Katie Platte, Kalamazoo Book Arts Center

This two-hour hands-on workshop, taught by the Kalamazoo Book Arts Center’s Studio Manager, Katie Platte, introduces participants to the traditional sewing technique known as Coptic stitch binding, which they use in creating a bound book. Advance registration is required (to e.teviotdale@att.net), and each participant pays a $10.00 materials fee.

5:30 p.m. **Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies**
Fetzer 2016

5:30 p.m. **International Alain Chartier Society**
Bernhard 213

6:00–7:00 p.m. **DINNER**
Valley II

6:00 p.m. **Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo**
Valley II

6:30 p.m. **Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)**
Fetzer Lobby

7:30 p.m. **I Dilettosi Fiori: Fourteenth-Century Music for Clavicimbalum and Flutes**
Corina Marti
Kanley Chapel

Sponsored by the Medieval Institute and the Gilmore International Keyboard Festival

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
7:30 p.m.  Performing Malory: The Tale of Sir Gareth  
(A Readers’ Theater Performance)  
Organizer: Steffi Delcourt, Univ. of Rochester  
Presider: Alison Harper, Univ. of Rochester  
Valley III  
Stinson Lounge

A readers’ theater performance with Steffi Delcourt; Timothy R. Jordan, Ohio Univ.–Zanesville/Zane State College; Patricia V. Lehman, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor; Elaine Isaak, Independent Scholar; David Carlton, Western Univ.; Kara Larson Maloney, Binghamton Univ.; Sara Lou Stuart, Independent Scholar; Carolyn F. Scott, National Cheng Kung Univ.; Kimberly Jack, Athens State Univ.; Laura K. Bedwell, Univ. of Mary Hardin-Baylor; John Lowell Leland, Salem International Univ.; Kyle Huskin, Univ. of Rochester.

7:30 p.m.  Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)  
Dinner (by invitation)  
Fetzer 1055

7:30 p.m.  International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)  
Student Committee  
Reception  
Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

8:00 p.m.  Performance as Research: Medieval Text, Modern Performance, Contested Ground (A Performance)  
Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)  
Organizer: Carolyn Coulson, Shenandoah Univ.  
Presider: Cameron Hunt McNabb, Southeastern Univ.  
Valley II  
Eicher 202

This session features a full performance of the French farce Soeur Fessue, translated by Mario B. Longtin (Western Univ.). The performance is followed by a discussion of the various research agendas that are at work in such a project, and the way the performance event can become a scholarly battleground. Performer/panelists are Carolyn Coulson; Lofton L. Durham, Western Michigan Univ.; Matthew Sergi, Univ. of Toronto; Mario B. Longtin; and Kyle A. Thomas, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign.

8:00 p.m.  Spenser at Kalamazoo  
Business Meeting with cash bar  
Fetzer 2016
New Books Roundtable
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)
Organizer: Marian Elizabeth Polhill, Univ. of Puerto Rico Recinto de Rio Piedras; Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ.
Presider: Ernst Ralf Hintz, Truman Univ.

A roundtable discussion of vernacular and Latin literary discourses of the Muslim other in medieval Germany with Jerold C. Frakes, Univ. at Buffalo.

Early Medieval Europe
Reception with open bar
Bernhard Faculty Lounge

Early Book Society
Business Meeting with cash bar
Fetzer 1030

Brill Press
Reception with open bar
Valley III Eldridge 306

Hill Museum & Manuscript Library (HMML)
Reception with open bar
Fetzer 1035

Centre for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Kent
Reception with open bar
Fetzer 2020

International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)
Reception with cash bar
Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

Hands-On Introduction to Islamic Astrolabes (A Workshop)
Organizer: Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.
Presider: Kristine Larsen

A hands-on workshop on the basic parts and usage of an Islamic astrolabe, including how to calculate the times of prayer and estimate the direction of Mecca from a given location. Each of the first fifty attendees will receive a free cardboard astrolabe and instruction sheet.

Univ. of Pennsylvania Press
Reception with open bar
Valley III Harrison 302
Saturday, May 14
Morning Events

7:00–8:30 a.m. BREAKFAST
Valley II
Dining Hall

7:30–10:30 a.m. COFFEE SERVICE
Valley II and III

8:00–10:30 a.m. COFFEE SERVICE
Bernhard

8:30 a.m. Plenary Lecture
College of Arts and Sciences Welcome
Presentation of the 2016 La corónica Book Award
Announcement of the 2016 Congress, Edwards, Gründler, and Karrer Travel Awards

Religion and the End of the Roman West
Ian Wood, Univ. of Leeds

9:00–10:30 a.m. COFFEE SERVICE
Fetzer

Saturday, May 14
10:00 a.m.–11:30 a.m.
Sessions 331–384

Gender Studies
Presider: Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona

A Space of Her Own: Genderfluidity and Negotiation in The Life of Christina of Markyate
Meghan Nestel, Arizona State Univ.
ACMRS Graduate Student Prize Winner

Frequent Fornicators and Scary Sodomites: Confessing Extramarital Sex in the Early Pastoral Tradition
Kathleen Noll, Northwestern Univ.

Idealization of the Masculine Gender in Twelfth-Century Society: Crusades, Chivalry, and Courtly Love
Jillian Patch, Florida Gulf Coast Univ.

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Theory and Practice of Rhetoric in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville
Organizer: Joseph Turner, Univ. of Louisville
Presider: Joseph Turner

Incarnational Poetics and Insular Rhetoric
Tiffany Beechy, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

Dante and Rhetoric of Vulgar Love: Fostering “the Habit of Knowledge” in the
Vita Nova, the Convivio, and Beyond
Jim Miranda, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

Epistolary Mediation in the Ars dictaminis and Chaucer’s Legend of Good Women
Elise Broaddus, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

C. S. Lewis and the Middle Ages I: The Lewis Bestiary
Sponsor: Center for the Study of C. S. Lewis and Friends, Taylor Univ.
Organizer: Joe Ricke, Taylor Univ.
Presider: Marsha Daigle-Williamson, Spring Arbor Univ.

On Pilgrimage among Beasts: Walking with Hyoi and Puddleglum
Victoria Holtz-Wodzak, Viterbo Univ.

The Birds, the Bees, and Mr. Bultitude: Animal Sex and the Kingdom of Love
in That Hideous Strength
Joe Ricke

A Beast’s Best Friend: Interspecies Friendship in the Fiction of C. S. Lewis
Edwin Woodruff Tait, Christian History Magazine

Lydgate as Formal Innovator
Sponsor: Lydgate Society
Organizer: Timothy R. Jordan, Ohio Univ.-Zanesville/Zane State College
Presider: Robert J. Meyer-Lee, Indiana Univ.-South Bend

“Thi Woordis So Devyse”: Venus and the Grammar of the Trivium in
Lydgate’s Temple of Glas
Anthony G. Cirilla, Niagara Univ.

Rewriting Form: John Lydgate and the Fable Tradition
Greta Smith, Miami Univ. of Ohio

Lydgate’s Stones
Christopher Roman, Kent State Univ.–Tuscarawas

Anglo-Saxon Elements in Middle English Literature
Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organizer: Dominique Battles, Hanover College
Presider: Dominique Battles

An Old English Riddle Recast in Fourteenth-Century Alliterative Verse
Brian Cook, Univ. of Mississippi

British and Saxon in Layamon’s Brut: The Case of King Arthur’s Arms
Paul Battles, Hanover College

Gamelyn and Aethelstan: Looking Back and Looking Forward
Edward L. Risden, St. Norbert College
New Feminist Approaches to Chaucer (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Samantha Katz Seal, Univ. of New Hampshire
Presider: Eve Salisbury, Western Michigan Univ.

A roundtable discussion with Holly A. Crocker, Univ. of South Carolina–Columbia; Suzanne M. Edwards, Lehigh Univ.; Emma Lipton, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia; Elizabeth Robertson, Univ. of Glasgow; Samantha Katz Seal; and Tara Williams, Oregon State Univ., with a response from Nicole Nolan Sidhu, East Carolina Univ.

The Early Yiddish Romance: New Research with a Roundtable Discussion on the Problem of Authorship: Minstrels (Shpilmener) or Scribes?
Organizer: Jennifer G. Wollock, Texas A&M Univ.
Presider: Jeffrey L. Wollock, Solidarity Foundation

New Research on Early Yiddish Romances: Against the Shpilman
Jero C. Frakes, Univ. at Buffalo
Eyle Bokher as a Badkhan: The Case for the Shpilman
Jennifer G. Wollock
Discussant: Leonard Callaway, Independent Scholar

Texts of the Multilingual British Isles: Contact and Contrast
Organizer: Lindy Brady, Univ. of Mississippi
Presider: Lindy Brady

James the Greater in Greater Northwest Europe: Ælfric, Postola sögur, and the Leabhar Breac
Kevin R. Kritsch, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill/Kennesaw State Univ.
Landscape as Spiritual State in Guthlac A and Early Irish “Nature” Poetry
Albert Joseph McMullen, Harvard Univ.
Æthelstan’s Fictional Kingship in Robert Mannyng of Brunne’s Chronicle and Two Icelandic Sagas
Max Ashton, Stanford Univ.
Chaucer’s Flemish London
Michael Hannahan, Bates College

Philosophy of Saint Thomas Aquinas I: Gifts, Councils, and Virtues
Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Presider: Steven J. Jensen

The Gift of Counsel: A Key to Moral Theology
Eric M. Johnston, Seton Hall Univ.
How Faith Perfects Prudence: The Importance of the Gift of Counsel and Why Aquinas Devoted a Very Long Section of the Summa of Theology to the Judicial Precepts of the Old Law
Randall B. Smith, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
To Become Poor: Saint Thomas on the Virtue of Poverty
Anne Frances Ai Le, OP, St. Mark’s and Corpus Christi Colleges
Far Out! (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: BABEL Working Group
Organizer: Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Univ. of Toronto
Presider: Jeffrey Jerome Cohen, George Washington Univ.; Lara Farina, West Virginia Univ.

A roundtable discussion with Dorothy Kim, Vassar College; Melissa Ridley Elmes, Univ. of North Carolina–Greensboro; Anna Wilson, Univ. of Toronto; Matthew Bryan Gillis, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville; Karen Cook, Univ. of Hartford; and Drew Daniel, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Conservation, Reconstruction, and Interpretation in a Digital Age (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Virginia C. Raguin, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Virginia C. Raguin

The Sights and Sounds of Liturgy at Vadstena, Sweden, the Motherhouse of the Birgittine Order: A Collaborative International Digital Project
Michelle Urberg, Univ. of Chicago/Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign
“El Presente en el Pasado”: Contemporary Art as Exhibition Strategy in the Reuse and Reinterpretation of Santa Maria de las Cuevas, Seville
Lia Dykstra, Brown Univ.

Digital Outreach and Visitors’ Presence: Ways of Interpreting Medieval Art
Leslie Bussis Tait, The Cloisters, Metropolitan Museum of Art

Challenges of Display and Interpretation of Medieval Decorative Arts
Rosie Mills, Los Angeles County Museum of Art

Beginning Well: Pedagogical Approaches and Resources for Early Career Medievalists (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York; TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages)
Organizer: Dee Dyas, Univ. of York; Thomas A. Goodmann, Univ. of Miami
Presider: Charles Wuest, Averett Univ.

Survival of the Fittest
Mickey Sweeney, Dominican Univ.

“How to Be a Medievalist off the Tenure-Track, and Love It
Gina BrandoLino, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Selling the Middle Ages to Administrators and Colleagues
Alan Baragona, James Madison Univ.

Making Friends with the Medieval
Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.

Early-Career Efficiencies: Building the Teacher-Scholar Model Early in Your Career
Susan Signe Morrison, Texas State Univ.–San Marcos
Cistercian Words and Meaning
Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Susan M. B. Steuer
“Cibus in ore, psalmus in corde sapit”: A Few Choice Morsels: The Five Phrases of the Psalms that Appear Most Frequently in the Writings of Saint Bernard of Clairvaux
Grace Remington, OCSO, Our Lady of the Mississippi Abbey
“Who do you say that I am?”: Aelred's Patterns of Reference when Naming Christ
Marjory E. Lange, Western Oregon Univ.
Saint Malachy’s Sister, the Song of Songs, and the Bridal Church in Saint Bernard of Clairvaux’s Vita sancti Malachiae
Ann W. Astell, Univ. of Notre Dame

Connections in the North Atlantic World
Sponsor: Dept. of English Studies, Durham Univ.
Organizer: Eleanor Rosamund Barraclough, Durham Univ.
Presider: Eleanor Rosamund Barraclough
Kinship Connections in the Medieval North Atlantic
Pragya Vohra, Univ. of Leicester
Gestr and Gawain: Bárðar saga as Medieval Trans-Atlantic Hybrid
William Biel, Univ. of Connecticut
Cross-Cultural Interaction in Anglo-Scandinavian England: The Evidence from Bone Skates
Beverly A. Thurber, Shimer College
Riding the “Blue Animals of the Billow” (Eiríksdrápa): Seafaring in Poetry and Practice
Tom Birkett, Univ. College Cork

Asterisk Tolkien: Filling Medieval Lacunae
Sponsor: Dept. of Religious Studies and Philosophy, The Hill School
Organizer: John Wm. Houghton, Hill School
Presider: John Wm. Houghton
The “Lost” Language of the Hobbits
Deidre Dawson, Independent Scholar
“To Recall Forgotten Gods from Their Twilight”: Tolkien, Machen, and Lovecraft
John D. Rateliff, Independent Scholar
“Backdreaming” Beowulf’s Scyld Scyning Legend
Anna Smol, Mount St. Vincent Univ.
Bred in Mockery
Michael Wodzak, Viterbo Univ.
### Pulling the Next Ones Up: Encouraging the Study of Medieval Spanish, Challenges and Projects (A Roundtable and Working Group Discussion)

**Sponsor:** Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA); North American Catalan Society  
**Organizer:** John August Bollweg, College of DuPage  
**Presider:** Maureen Russo-Rodríguez, Schreiner Univ.

#### Creating and Disseminating Materials for Undergraduate and High School Teaching
- **Sol Miguel-Prendes**, Wake Forest Univ.  
- **Resources for Promoting Early Interest in the Iberian Middle Ages**  
- **Linde M. Brocato**, Univ. of Memphis  
- **Organizing a Workshop on Medieval Spanish Literature for High School Teachers**  
  - **Matthew V. Desing**, Univ. of Texas–El Paso  
- **State Teaching Standards, College Curriculum, and Student Choice**  
  - **Mark D. Johnston**, DePaul Univ.  
- **Turning Teaching Materials into Research for Promotion**  
  - **Gregory B. Kaplan**, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville  
- **La corónica's Project Muse Commons as a Venue for Collaboration and Development of Materials for Hispano-Medieval Studies**  
  - **Isidro J. Rivera**, Univ. of Kansas  
  - **Maureen Russo-Rodríguez**

### Family and Dynasty in the Late Middle Ages

**Sponsor:** Society of the White Hart  
**Organizer:** Mark Arvanigian, California State Univ.–Fresno  
**Presider:** Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Baylor Univ.

- **The Kemps of Wye: A Dynasty of Lancastrian Servants**  
  - **Jon-Mark Grussenmeyer**, Univ. of Kent  
- **Cecily Neville and the Yorkist Claims to the Throne**  
  - **Lainie Ann Pomerleau**, Univ. of Georgia  
- **Fifteenth-Century Proofs of Age and Social and Collective Memory**  
  - **Joel T. Rosenthal**, Stony Brook Univ.

### Cultures of Play/Cultures at Play in Medieval Italy

**Sponsor:** Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo  
**Organizer:** Akash Kumar, Columbia Univ.  
**Presider:** Karina Feliciano Attar, Queens College, CUNY

- **The Great Equalizers: Death and Humor during the Black Death of the Fourteenth Century**  
  - **Ariana Ellis**, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto  
- **Fama, Authorità, Amicitia: Volleying for Status and Strategic Naming in the Italian Medieval Tenzone**  
  - **Savannah Cooper-Ramsey**, Columbia Univ.  
- **Doubling the Chessboard: Chess, Math, Culture from the Early Italian Lyric to Dante**  
  - **Akash Kumar**
Law as Culture: Felony, Insanity, and Vigilantism  
Sponsor: Selden Society  
Organizer: Alexander Volokh, Emory Law School  
Presider: Alexander Volokh

Perilous and Prosaic: Felony Judging in Medieval England  
Elizabeth Papp Kamali, Harvard Law School

Unpunishable? The Insanity Defense in Medieval English Law  
Wendy J. Turner, Augusta Univ.

Vigilante Justice and the Church Courts in Paris, 1483–1505  
Tiffany D. Vann Sprecher, Kingsborough Community College, CUNY

Local Sanctity in the Global Middle Ages: The Material Promotion of New Saints II  
Sponsor: Dom museum Hildesheim; J. Paul Getty Museum  
Organizer: Kristen M. Collins, J. Paul Getty Museum; Gerhard Lutz, Dom museum Hildesheim  
Presider: Kristen M. Collins

“Ad Restaurationem Nostrae Christianitatis”: Saint Isidor and His Eleventh-Century Reliquary at San Isidoro, León  
Melanie Hanan, Stern College for Women, Yeshiva Univ.

To Be or Not to Be: The Hidden Relics of Saint James and the Reconstruction of the Sanctuary Built by Diego II. Gelmírez  
Jens Rueffer, Univ. Bern

The Bodies of the King: Royal Effigies and Holiness in Late Medieval England: A Revision of Kantorowicz  
Kristin Marek, Staatliche Hochschule für Gestaltung Karlsruhe

The Mechanical Presentation of Relics  
Johannes Tripps, Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur Leipzig

Mapping  
Presider: Kathy Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa

“You Are Here”: Mosaic Pavements as Cosmological Maps in the Medieval West  
Nicole Ford Burley, Boston Univ.

There’s a Map for That: Elucidating Medieval Mappaemundi through Contemporary Mapping Technologies  
Helen Davies, Univ. of Mississippi

Medieval Mappaemundi as Dramatic Structure  
Dana Tanner-Kennedy, Yale Univ.

The Sixteenth-Century Russian Cartographic Materials: The Remains of Old Tradition of the First Cartographic Experience?  
Alexey Frolov, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Sciences

New Circles/New Voices  
Sponsor: International Sidney Society  
Organizer: Nandra Perry, Texas A&M Univ.  
Presider: Kathryn DeZur, SUNY–Delhi

Affectionate Judgment: Gender and Forgiveness in Philip Sidney’s Old Arcadia  
Tommy Pfannkoch, Texas A&M Univ.

Wroth and Ovid: Constancy in a Changing World  
Thomasin Bailey, Univ. of Warwick
Margaret Cavendish’s *The Convent of Pleasure* as Parody of Sir Philip Sidney’s *Countess of Pembroke’s Arcadia*
Chelsea Franco, Florida International Univ.

Musical Sources and Materiality
Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.; Daniel J. DiCenso, College of the Holy Cross
Presider: Cathy Ann Elias

The Early History of the León Antiphoner
Elsa De Luca, Univ. of Bristol

“Woman, behold your son”: Musical Devotion and Gender Identity in Double Cloisters
Lauren Purcell-Joiner, Univ. of Oregon

Beyond Court Culture: Fourteenth-Century Composed Polyphony in the Cultural Environment of the Northern Low Countries
Eliane Fankhauser, Univ. Utrecht

Ethically A’twitter, or A-twitter? Attending, Attention, and Access with or without the Live-Tweet (A Panel Discussion)
Organizer: Benjamin Ambler, Arizona State Univ./Dwight Englewood School
Presider: Benjamin Ambler

A panel discussion with Jonathan Hsy, George Washington Univ.; Angela R. Bennett-Segler, Univ. of Nevada–Reno; Peter Komieczny, Medievalists.net; Kristen Mapes, Michigan State Univ.; Eileen A. Joy, BABEL Working Group; and John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ.

Innovation in Identities, Innovation in Narratives: Literature in the Mediterranean Region in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida; Centrum Ceraneum, Univ. Lodz
Organizer: Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida
Presider: Andrei Gandila, Univ. of Alabama–Huntsville

Identity in Statu Nascendi: The Case of the Early Constantinopolitan Authors
Andrzej Kompa, Univ. of Lodz

Evolution of a Genre, Evolution of an Identity: Barbarians in Latin Panegyrics of Late Antiquity
Adrian Szopa, Univ. Pedagogiczny im. Komisji Edukacji Narodowej w Krakowie

Innovation in Ninth-Century Byzantium: Was the Chronicle of Synkellos and Theophanes Meant to Incite a Revolt?
Jesse W. Torgerson, Wesleyan Univ.
Economies of the Fourteenth Century: Macro and Micro Issues
Sponsor: 14th Century Society
Organizer: Marie D’Aguanno Ito, Georgetown Univ.
Presider: Debra A. Salata, Lincoln Memorial Univ.

Over Land and Sea: Gendering the Economies of Fourteenth-Century Catalonia
Sarah Ifft Decker, Yale Univ.

Within One Another: The Bell Tower of Ghent and The Privileges and Statutes of Ghent and Flanders
Karen M. Klockner, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Wheat versus Grain: The Two-Tiered Economic and Social Environment of the Florentine Market at Orsanmichele, 1265–1330s
Marie D’Aguanno Ito

Medieval Franciscan Women as Theologians
Sponsor: Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT)
Organizer: Diane Tomkinson, OSF, Neumann Univ.
Presider: Diane Tomkinson, OSF

Women with Ordinary Faith: Writing the History of Secular Franciscans from Sparcely Documented Lives
Darleen Pryds, Franciscan School of Theology

“Pregnant with God”: Creation and the Natural World in Angela of Foligno’s Theology
Joy A. Schroeder, Trinity Lutheran Seminary/Capital Univ.

Caritas Pirckheimer: Freedom of Conscience
Pacelli Millane, OSC, Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition

The Long Lives of Medieval Objects, from Big to Small I: Restoration
Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art
Organizer: Jennifer M. Feltman, Univ. of West Florida; Sarah Thompson, Rochester Institute of Technology
Presider: Jennifer M. Feltman

Ottocento Interventions at San Francesco, Siena: The Afterlives of the Lorenzetti Frescos
Imogen Tedbury, Courtauld Institute of Art

Understanding the Restoration of Chartres Cathedral
Meredith Cohen, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

The Power of Absence: The Missing North Tower of Saint-Denis
Sarah Thompson

Before/After Constantinus Africanus: Medicine in the Beneventan Zone and Beyond I
Sponsor: Society for Beneventan Studies
Organizer: Richard F. Gyug, Fordham Univ.
Presider: Richard F. Gyug

De innumeris remediorum utilitibus: Constructing a Medical Recipe Collection at Early Medieval Montecassino
Jeffrey Doolittle, Fordham Univ.

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Organizer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:00 a.m.</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>Constantine’s <em>Viaticum</em> in the Beneventan Zone and Beyond</td>
<td>Andrew J. M. Irving, Univ. of Notre Dame/Cologne Center for eHumanities, and Brian P. Long, Whitman College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Byzantine Medicine at Monte Cassino during the Time of Constantine the African</td>
<td>F. Eliza Glaza, Coastal Carolina Univ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
<td>In a Word, Philology: Etymology, Lexicography, Semantics, and More in Germanic</td>
<td>Organizer: Adam Oberlin, Atlanta International School, Presider: Deva Fall, Academy of the Holy Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Value of the Body in Exchange</td>
<td>Christopher Hench, Univ. of California–Berkeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Accusative Alter *egoH-: Portmanteau Object Pronouns in Germanic</td>
<td>Matthew Boutilier, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Nine Feats of Rögnvaldr LVI</td>
<td>Douglas P. A. Simms, Southern Illinois Univ.–Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alliteration in Old Germanic Poetry as a Sense-Making Tool: From Eduard Sievers via Tom Shippey to Olga Smirnitskaya and Beyond</td>
<td>Ilya V. Sverdlov, Rootless Cosmopolitan Univ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Institution Gathering Fragments: Yale and the Beinecke Expanding Collections</td>
<td>Raymond Clemens, Yale Unv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lambach and Yale: A Case Study in Fragmentology</td>
<td>Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Left Behind: Microfilming the Lambach Manuscripts in 1965</td>
<td>Matthew Z. Heintzelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Muddled Paschal Hand of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Bodley 579 (The Leofric Missal)</td>
<td>Rhonda L. McDaniel, Middle Tennessee State Unv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Packaging Romance: Romance Anthologies and Democratization of Texts</td>
<td>Lydia Yaitsky Kertz, Univ. of Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>In Manu Sua</em>: William Herebert’s Autograph Translation</td>
<td>Marjorie Harrington, Univ. of Notre Dame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.

medieval-institute@wmich.edu
English Books Abroad: Their Reception in Late Medieval France
Organizer: Jaclyn Rajsic, Queen Mary, Univ. of London
Presider: Jaclyn Rajsic

The Export of French-Language Literature from England to France: Rediscovering a Transnational Perspective
Marianne Ailes, Univ. of Bristol

Brut’s Return: Continental Manuscripts of the Anglo-Norman Prose Brut Chronicle
Julia Marvin, Univ. of Notre Dame

The Continental Reception of Nicholas Trevet’s Les Cronicles
Heather Pagan, Aberystwyth Univ.

Sponsor: eth press
Organizer: Daniel Remein, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston; Chris Piuma, Univ. of Toronto
Presider: Chris Piuma

A performance and roundtable with Alex Mueller, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston (“Spicer’s Grail in the Boston Public Library”); Laurie A. Finke, Kenyon College; Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan Univ.; and Daniel Remein.

What Devils Say
Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: Katayoun Torabi, Texas A&M Univ.
Presider: Britt Mize, Texas A&M Univ.

Diabolical Rhetoric in Old and Middle English Texts
Katayoun Torabi

The Deflated Speech of Dante’s Devils, Animals, and Angels
Maggie Fritz-Morkin, Sewanee: The Univ. of the South

“New Enemies of Malicious Conspiracy”: Linguistic Temptation in the Demon’s Prologue to N-Town Passion Play 1
Valerie Gramling, Univ. of Miami

Nonsense and Devil-Talk: Impious Improvisation in John Skelton and Others

Theology and Literature in Medieval Asia Minor, Central and South Eastern Europe
Sponsor: Romanian Institute of Orthodox Theology and Spirituality of New York
Organizer: Theodor Damian, Metropolitan College of New York
Presider: Daniela Anghel, Romanian Institute of Orthodox Theology and Spirituality

De Hominis Dignitate in Gregory of Nazianzus’s Poetry
Theodor Damian

The History and Transmission of “On Watchfulness and Holiness” by Hesychius of Sinai: A Reappraisal
Daniel VanderKolk, St. Vladimir’s Orthodox Theological Seminary

“He who pays attention to them is illumined”: Peter of Damaskos, Repetition, and Lectio Divina
Nathan John Haydon, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville
Nilus of Ancyra on the Song of Songs: A Link in the Catena
Clair W. McPherson, General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church

The Lais of Marie de France
Presider: Maggie Heeschen, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.

Of Medieval Spaces: Heterotopia and Gender in Marie de France’s Lanval
Julie K. Chamberlin, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Women, Space, and Influence in the Lais of Marie de France
Holly C. A. Corbett, McMaster Univ.

Hagiography I: Europe
Presider: Christine F. Cooper-Rompato, Utah State Univ.

Don’t Mess with This Monastery: Two Sixth-Century Gallic Vitae Leveraging Famous Patrons into Raw Political Power
Daniel Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Glory in Life, Glory in Death: Nilo of Rossano and Nicholas of Myra as Holy Celebrities of Southern Italy, Tenth–Eleventh Centuries
Kalina Yamboliev, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara

Identifying with Sanctity: The Vita Sancti Alexii (B.H.L. 286) and Peter Damian’s Sermo Sancti Alexii Confessoris
Alessia Miriam Berardi, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Transi Tombs and Middle English Alliterative Poetry
Presider: Lisa M. Horton, Univ. of Minnesota–Duluth

“To tell the todus theropon with tung were ful tere”: Transi Tombs, Toads, and Luxuria in Medieval Alliterative Poetry
Caroline Diezyn, Univ. of Western Ontario

The Text and the Transi Tomb: How Medieval Funerary Art Can Enhance Our Study of the Fourteenth-Century Alliterative Poem Pearl
Kyla Drzazgowski, Univ. of British Columbia

The Life of “I”: Biography, Autobiography, and the Self in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ.
Organizer: Sara S. Poor, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Sara S. Poor

“Restoring to Me Your Brother’s Beauty”: Interiority as Hebraica Veritas in Abelard’s Planctus
Ruth Nisse, Wesleyan Univ.

Confessing Nothing: Marguerite Porete’s Middle English “I” without “You”
Amy Conwell, Univ. of Toronto

Doubling and the Creation of the Female Devotional Self in Late Medieval England
Elise Wang, Princeton Univ.
Medieval Chess (A Workshop)
Sponsor: Game Cultures Society
Organizer: Serina Patterson, Univ. of British Columbia
Presider: Serina Patterson

A hands-on workshop led by Serina Patterson and Daniel O’Sullivan (Univ. of Mississippi) that will introduce participants to the history and various rules of medieval chess. Attendees will have a chance to play the Lombard version of medieval chess, with the option to play other rules (e.g. Anglo-French or Spanish) or adaptations of the game (e.g. Courier’s Chess). The first forty participants will also receive a take-home bookmark that outlines the moves and rules of the Lombard assize for their own personal instruction.

The Urban Church
Organizer: Cathrine Besancon, Lake Forest College
Presider: Kristine Tanton, Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Anician Topographies of Power in the Late Antique Mediterranean
Kaelin Jewell, Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München

More than a Church: The Archaeology of Early Church Agricultural Production
Catherine Keane, Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München

Facing the Marketplace: The Romanesque Sculpted Portal of Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne
Cathrine Besancon

Liturgy, Church, and City: Illuminated Ritual Books in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century France
Katherine Clark, College at Brockport

Liturgy and Politics in the Ottonian Empire
Organizer: Paweł Figurski, Univ. Warszawski/Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Margaret E. Fassler, Univ. of Notre Dame

What Was the Pontifical Romano-Germanique?
Henry Parkes, Yale Univ.

Tenth-Century Queens and Empresses in the Liturgy
Megan Welton, Univ. of Notre Dame

The Ideal of “Rex et Sacerdos” in the Ottonian Liturgical Books: A Reconsideration
Paweł Figurski

“Do not perform the episcopal benediction and the rites of the mass in my diocese!”: The Usage of Liturgy for Wielding Authority in the Border Region of Cambrai/Arras
Julia Exarchos, Univ. Gent

Sensory Reflections: Traces of Experience in Medieval Artifacts I
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.
Organizer: Fiona Griffiths, Stanford Univ.; Kathryn Starkey, Stanford Univ.
Presider: Beth Williamson, Bristol Univ.

The Space of Relics and the Viewer’s Approach
Cynthia Hahn, Hunter College and Graduate Center, CUNY
Uncanny Vitality: Encounters with the Burgos Crucifix  
Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ.

The Matter of Fear: The Harbauville Triptych and Its Staging of Judgment in Ivory  
Ravinder Binning, Stanford Univ.

The Business of Old English (A Panel Discussion)  
Sponsor: Old English Forum, Modern Language Association  
Organizer: Stephen J. Harris, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst  
Presider: David F. Johnson, Florida State Univ.

Journals  
Stephen J. Harris

Teaching  
Matthew T. Hussey, Simon Fraser Univ.

Administration  
Andrew P. Scheil, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

Books  
Thomas A. Bredehoft, Chancery Hill Books

Ecocritical Outlaws  
Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS)  
Organizer: Kristin Bovaird-Abbo, Univ. of Northern Colorado; Valerie B. Johnson, Georgia Institute of Technology; Alexander L. Kaufman, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery  
Presider: Kristin Bovaird-Abbo

Fen ond Fæsten: the Anglo-Saxon Fenlands of the Gesta Herewardi  
Ben Reinhard, Christendom College

Under the grene wode tre: Sherwood Forest as Preservationist Green Space  
Ann Martinez, Kent State Univ.–Stark

The Medieval Outlaw as Indicator Species  
Jeremy DeAngelo, Rutgers Univ.

The “Matter” of the Greenwood: The More-than-Human World of Robin Hood  
Jason Hogue, Univ. of Texas–Arlington

Preaching Texts in Early England  
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Anglo-Saxon Homiletics (SSASH)  
Organizer: Brandon W. Hawk, Rhode Island College  
Presider: Johanna Kramer, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Ælfric and Eucharistic Models of Exchange  
Stephanie Clark, Univ. of Oregon

Ad Orientem or Versus Populum? The Direction of Liturgical Prayer in the Anglo-Saxon Church  
Luke DeWeese, Catholic Univ. of America

Ælfric’s Exodus: Time and a Theology of History in the Sermo de sacrificio in die Pascaei  
Rachel E. Grabowski, Cornell Univ.

Nationhood and the Politics of Fear in Wulfstan’s Sermo Lupi ad Anglos  
Marjorie Housley, Univ. of Notre Dame
Medieval Sermon Studies I: Transmission and Circulation
Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organizer: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.
Presider: Holly J. Grieco, Siena College

“The Past through Tomorrow,” or, The Carolingians’ Trans-Mission for the Future History of the Sermon Collection
Michael T. Martin, Fort Lewis College

Exegetical Traditions and the Artes Praedicandi: A Case Study from a New Manuscript
Daniel J. Noden, Baylor Univ.

Sadism/Masochism in Medieval Europe
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)
Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY–Geneseo
Presider: Christopher T. Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

Leather and Loathly Ladies, Then and Now: The Wife of Bath and BDSM
Nicole Slipp, Queen’s Univ. Kingston

Land of Saints and Sadists: The S&M Scene(s) in Medieval Ireland
Phillip A. Bernhardt-House, Skagit Valley College

Wounding through Love: Sadomasochism in Johannes von Marienwerder’s Life of Dorothea of Montau
Caitlyn McLoughlin, Ohio State Univ.

With Nicholas Watson, Middle Time: Past, Present, and Future
Sponsor: Harvard English Dept. Medieval Colloquium
Organizer: Helen Gushman, Harvard Univ.
Presider: Aparna Chaudhuri, Harvard Univ.

The Indeterminate Present: 698, 1066, 1381
Cynthia Turner-Camp, Univ. of Georgia

Imagining God’s Foresight: The Shape of Visionary Encounter in Julian of Norwich’s A Revelation of Love
Anna Kelner, Harvard Univ.

“Now”: Stephen Batman’s Tropological Middle Time
Ryan McDermott, Univ. of Pittsburgh

Sapientia: The Medieval Invention of the Secular
Nicholas Watson, Harvard Univ.

Early Modern English Literature
Presider: Elizabeth Harper, Mercer Univ.

Plantagenet Mournings: Forms of Temporality and Chronotope in Shakespeare’s Richard II and The Life and Death of King John
Ken Fullam, East Tennessee State Univ.

Confining Spaces, Prospective Times: Imprisonment and Temporality in Early Modern Drama
Charlotte Thurston, Graduate Center, CUNY

“Wretched princes complain unto me”: History as Polychronic Performative Play in A Mirror for Magistrates
Melanie Lo, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder
“For who is he… that will not follow?”: The Participatory Nature of History in the Chronicle History Play
Erin DeYoung, Trinity College, Univ. of Dublin

Reading Aloud the French of England (A Workshop)
Organizer: Laurie Postlewaite, Barnard College
Presider: Laurie Postlewaite

Tristan of Thomas
Alice M. Colby-Hall, Cornell Univ.

Robert Grosseteste’s Chasteau d’amour
Anna Siebach Larsen, Univ. of Notre Dame

Le Roman de Waldef
Nicole Clifton, Northern Illinois Univ.

Guillaume le Cler de Normandie’s Le Besant de Dieu
Maureen B. M. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame

Geoffrey of Monmouth and Wales
Sponsor: Dept. of Celtic Languages and Literatures, Harvard Univ.
Organizer: Georgia Henley, Harvard Univ.
Presider: Georgia Henley

Classical Rhetoric and “British” Nationalism in the Historia regum Britanniae
Victoria Shirley, Cardiff Univ.

Prologues to the Brut y Brenhinedd
Jacqueline M. Burek, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Geoffrey’s Vita Merlini and Welsh Prophecy
Michael Faletra, Reed College

Narratives of Forgetting and the Forgetting of Narratives: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Erasure, Revision, and the Loss of Memories
Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Rutgers Univ.
Organizer: Danielle Bradley, Rutgers Univ.
Presider: Kristin Canzano Pinyan, Rutgers Univ.

Beowulf mapelode: Narration, Remembrance, and Temporality in the Old English Beowulf
Lauren McConnell, Rutgers Univ.

Overcoming Family Disputes: Disappearing Narratives within the Ottonian Historiography
Ilia Kandzha, Central European Univ.
Gründler Travel Award Winner

Politics and the Cathedral: Remembering and Forgetting Narratives of Secular and Ecclesiastic Tensions in Norwich
Therese Novotny, Marquette Univ.

Forgetting Forgetelnesse: The Ironies of Memory Loss in Book IV of the Confessio amantis
Elias Bertschi, Independent Scholar

—End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions—
Saturday, May 14
Lunchtime Events

11:45 a.m.–1:15 p.m.  LUNCH  
Valley II
   Dining Hall

11:45 a.m.  
  Societas Magica  
  Business Meeting  
  Fetzer 1055

Noon  
  Kazoo Books  
  Valley III
  Stinson Lounge
  A discussion with authors about writing historical fiction with an emphasis on creating fictional characters.

Noon  
  International Machaut Society  
  Fetzer 1030

Noon  
  International Marie de France Society  
  Fetzer 1060

Noon  
  Medieval Electronic Multimedia Organization (MEMO)  
  Fetzer 2016
  Business Meeting and Reception with cash bar

Noon  
  Pearl-Poet Society  
  Fetzer 2030

Noon  
  AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art  
  Schneider 1220
  Business Meeting

Noon  
  Tolkien at Kalamazoo  
  Bernhard 212
  Business Meeting

Noon  
  International Medieval Sermon Studies Society  
  Bernhard
  Faculty Lounge

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Saturday, May 14
1:30–3:00 p.m.
Sessions 385–438

Medieval Translation Theory and Practice I
Organizer: Jeanette Beer, Univ. of Oxford
Presider: Jeanette Beer

When Is a Gloss an Interlinear Translation? The Case of The Cambridge Psalter in Anglo-Saxon England
M. Jane Toswell, Western Univ.

Gloss and the Translation of Ethics in Christine de Pizan’s Letter of Othea to Hector
Courtney Palmbluth, Princeton Theological Seminary

Translation, Text, and Gloss in Lydgate’s Henry VI’s Triumphal Entry into London
Jane Griffiths, Univ. of Oxford

Childhood/Innocence in Victorian Medievalism
Organizer: Daniel Najork, Arizona State Univ.; Eileen A. Joy, BABEL Working Group
Presider: Daniel Najork

Alice, Dream Visions, and Victorian Childhood
William Racicot, Independent Scholar

Victorian Medievalism and the Construction of the Innocent Male Body in the Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins
Cheryl Jaworski, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara

Medieval Fantasy and the Neo-Victorian Child in C. S. Lewis’s Chronicles of Narnia
Heather L. N. Hess, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

Fables and Other Works of Marie de France
Sponsor: International Marie de France Society
Organizer: Ann McCullough, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Ed Ouellette, Air Command and Staff College

Expression in Disjunction: Marie’s Espurgatoire
Ann McCullough

Interspecies Encounters: Words and Deeds between Man and Beast in the Fables of Marie de France
Tamara Bentley Caudill, Tulane Univ.

Speech, Sermons, and Silence in the Pearl-Poems
Sponsor: Pearl-Poet Society
Organizer: Kara Larson Maloney, Binghamton Univ.
Presider: Kara Larson Maloney

The Pearl-Maiden as Preacher
Jane Beal, Univ. of California–Davis

The Lore Locked Within: Jonah as Fourteenth-Century Preacher
Ethan Campbell, King’s College

“Wy borde ye men? So madde ye be!”: The Pearl-Poet’s Double-Edged Humor
Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ.

Perfecting the Pearl: Incompletion as Form in Pearl
Hannah Byland, Cornell Univ.
Whose Life Is It Anyway? Rethinking Medieval and Modern Biographies (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto; Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris
Organizer: Daniel Price, Univ. of Toronto; Vanina M. Kopp, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris
Presider: Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Is Autobiography a Christian Thing? A View from Late Antiquity
Catherine Conybeare, Bryn Mawr College

Jules and Joan: Michelet’s Joan of Arc
Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago

Reverse and Rewind: How the Fourteenth-Century French King Charles V Became a National Hero in Nineteenth-Century Historiography
Vanina M. Kopp

History and Genre in Early Hagiography
Daniel Price

Biographical Method and Historical Judgment
Gordon Blennemann, Univ. de Montréal

La corónica International Book Award: Dr. Ryan Szpiech, Conversion and Narrative: Reading and Religious Authority in Medieval Polemic (A Panel Discussion)
Sponsor: La corónica: A Journal of Medieval Hispanic Languages, Literatures, and Cultures
Organizer: Jonathan Burgoyne, Ohio State Univ.
Presider: Mark D. Johnston, DePaul Univ.

A panel discussion with Ryan Wesley Szpiech, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor; Michelle M. Hamilton, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities; Jonathan Decter, Brandeis Univ.; and Thomas E. Burman, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville.

Virtuous Laity: The Piety of Non-Church Officials
Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: John M. Howe, Texas Tech Univ.
Presider: John M. Howe

Virtutes Sanctarum Familiorum: The Significance to Lay Piety of Family Virtues in Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century English Saints’ Lives
Joshua Logsdon, Texas Tech Univ.

Women in the Devil’s City: Lay Female Piety in Verona, 1215–1260
Jennifer E. W. Stiles, Univ. of Akron

Dom Nuno Álvares Pereira aka Friar Nuno de Santa Maria: A Portuguese General Achieves Sainthood
L. J. Andrew Villalon, Univ. of Texas–Austin

Philosophy of Saint Thomas Aquinas II: Man in the Universe
Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Presider: R. Edward Houser, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

The Three Universes of Saint Thomas Aquinas
John G. Brungardt, Catholic Univ. of America
Being and Time in Thomistic Metaphysics: On an Exchange between Lawrence Dewan and Joseph Owens
Kevin White, Catholic Univ. of America

Aquinas and the Identity of Intellect and Intelligibles
Therese Scarpelli Cory, Univ. of Notre Dame

Recipe for a Better Peer Review (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Myra J. Seaman, College of Charleston; Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.–Chico
Presider: Myra J. Seaman

A roundtable discussion with Caroline Palmer, Boydell & Brewer, Ltd.; Catherine E. Karkov, Univ. of Leeds; Emily Steiner, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Timothy L. Stinson, North Carolina State Univ.; Marci Sortor, St. Olaf College; Richard K. Emmerson, Florida State Univ.; and Daniel Powell, King’s College London/Univ. of Victoria.

Authority and Dissent in Medieval Art History Today: A Roundtable Discussion in Memory and Celebration of Barbara Abou-El-Haj
Organizer: Nina A. Rowe, Fordham Univ.
Presider: Jerrilynn Dodds, Sarah Lawrence College

Egodocument and Dissent
Ittai Weinryb, Bard Graduate Center

Building Bursa
Saygin Salgirli, Univ. of British Columbia

Justice and Collusion
Madeline H. Caviness, Tufts Univ.

Influence Explained
Sharon Smith, Aga Khan Documentation Center, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Cultural Geographies
Gerry Guest, John Carroll Univ.

No Man’s Land
Sherry C. M. Lindquist, Western Illinois Univ.

Fascist Medievalism
Melissa Fitzmaurice, Binghamton Univ.

Gower and the Globe
Sponsor: Gower Project
Organizer: Georgiana Donavin, Westminster College
Presider: Georgiana Donavin

Going Feral: Uncontrollable Languages in the Vox clamantis
Shyama Rajendran, George Washington Univ.

Gower in the Globe: Reading Pericles through Confessio amantis
Seth Strickland, St. Louis Univ.

“All the World’s a Stage”: Gower, Pericles, and Authorial Mobility
Eve Salisbury, Western Michigan Univ.

Response: William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe
Cistercian Exempla
Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Martha Fessler Krieg, Independent Scholar

The Flesh and the Blood: Eucharistic Figurativeness in *Dialogus miraculorum* of Caesarius of Heisterbach
Elena Kuzmenko, Lomonosov Moscow State Univ.

Miracle or Mystical Experience? Some Reflections on a Cistercian Exemplum
Marielle Lamy, Univ. de Paris-Sorbonne

Contemplating the Virgin around the Year 1200: A Cistercian Monk Writes for an Unnamed Nun
Martha G. Newman, Univ. of Texas–Austin

New Voices in Saga Studies
Sponsor: New England Saga Society (NESS)
Organizer: John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ.; Andrew M. Pfrenger, Kent State Univ.–Salem
Presider: Will Eggers, Loomis Chaffee School

Christmas Eve of the Living Dead: The Satanic Draugr
Kent Pettit, St. Louis Univ.

Valiant Warriors, Adulterers, and Witches: Unstable Representations of Character in Icelandic Adaptations and Appropriations of Arthurian Legend
Rachael Warmington, Indiana Univ. of Pennsylvania

The Distributed Personhood of Old Norse Magic Swords and the Disruption of Self-Agency: A Non-anthropocentric Approach to the Sagas
Miriam Mayburd, Háskóli Íslands

Pagan Sympathy as Political Resistance in Two Sagas of Icelanders
Eric O. Scott, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Sidneian Poetics: Making Sense
Sponsor: International Sidney Society
Organizer: Nandra Perry, Texas A&M Univ.
Presider: Andrew Strycharski, Florida International Univ.

Still in Thought with Thee I Go: Epistemology and Consciousness in the Sidney Psalms
Nancy Simpson-Younger, Pacific Lutheran Univ.

Piercing the Sight of the Soul: Aristotle, Sidney, and the Experience of Reading
Miriam Diller, Rutgers Univ.

Pregnant with Generality: Reconceiving Sidneian Poetics
Valerie Allen, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

Emotions and Performativity in Early Drama, Art, and Music
Sponsor: Early Drama, Art, and Music
Organizer: Jesse D. Hurlbut, Brigham Young Univ.
Presider: Alexandra F. Johnston, Records of Early English Drama

Mixed Sympathies: Thinking and Feeling about Jews in the *Ludus de Antichristo*
Caitlin Hamilton, Univ. of Virginia

Awe and Astonishment in Medieval French Narrative
Evelyn Birge Vitz, New York Univ.
Planctus Universitatis Oxoniensis and the Affective Performativity of Lamentation
Thomas Meacham, Univ. of Connecticut

Everyman, the London Old Vic, and World War I
Pamela M. King, Univ. of Glasgow

Politics, Diplomacy, and the Hundred Years War
Sponsor: Society of the White Hart
Organizer: Mark Arvanigian, California State Univ.–Fresno
Presider: George Stowe, LaSalle Univ.

Richard II’s Ambitions and the Events of 1396–97
Mark Arvanigian

The Duke of Clarence’s Expedition to Guyenne in 1412–13
Chris Given-Wilson, Univ. of St. Andrews

Jeanne de Penthièvre and the Breton Civil War, 1341–1364
Erika Graham-Goering, Univ. of York

Before/After Constantinus Africanus: Medicine in the Beneventan Zone and Beyond II
Sponsor: Society for Beneventan Studies
Organizer: Richard F. Gyug, Fordham Univ.
Presider: Andrew J. M. Irving, Univ. of Notre Dame/Cologne Center for eHumanities

Constantine’s De genecia Revisited: Women’s Medicine at Monte Cassino
Monica H. Green, Arizona State Univ.

Constantine the African (d. ante 1098–99) and Materia medica: Translating Drugs and Recipes in the Work of Isaac Israeli (d. ca. 320/932)
Raphaela Veit, Thomas-Institut, Univ. zu Köln

Erosion: Constantine the African and the Literary Record
Robin William Girard, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

Disability and the Medieval Romance
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Joshua R. Eyler, Rice Univ.
Presider: Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.

A Marvelous Lack: Infertility in Sir Orfeo
Isabel Stern, Rutgers Univ.

Reading Perceval on the Autism Spectrum: Chrétien de Troyes’s Conte du graal and the Uses and Perils of Diagnosis
Brooke Heidenreich Findley, Pennsylvania State Univ.–Altoona

Heuristics, Away with the Fairies: Mental Illness in Sir Orfeo
Joshua R. Eyler

Malory’s Nyneve and the Gendered Dynamics of Lovesickness
Tory Vandeventer Pearman, Miami Univ. Hamilton
Images on Edges I: Frames, Borders, Bodies
   Organizer: Jacqueline E. Jung, Yale Univ.
   Presider: Jacqueline E. Jung

Framing the Fragments: Images, Ekphrasis, Inscriptions on the Edges
   Anne E. Lester, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

The Matter in the Margins: Fourteenth-Century Reliquary Tabernacles
   Beth Williamson, Univ. of Bristol

Transmission of Visual Knowledge in the Margins of MS Marciana, cod. gr. XI, 21 (coll. 453)
   Andrew Griebeler, Univ. of California–Berkeley

The Fistulous Thresholds of John Coyle’s Body
   Jack Hartnell, Columbia Univ.

Visualizing Medieval Connections: Network Analysis and Digital Mapping I
   Sponsor: Alabama Medieval Studies (ALMS)
   Organizer: Kate M. Craig, Auburn Univ.; Leanne Good, Univ. of South Alabama
   Presider: Kate M. Craig

Power and Proximity: Mapping Late Tenth-Century Networks through Gerbert of Aurillac’s Letters
   Courtney DeMayo, Heidelberg Univ.

Ubi est thesaurus tuus, ibi est et cor tuum: Spatial and Network Analysis of the Monastic Cartulary
   Leland Renato Grigoli, Brown Univ.

Mapping Saint Catherine’s: Place, Space, and Identity in Medieval Avignon
   Christine Axen, Boston Univ.

Early Medieval Europe III: Systems of Knowledge
   Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe
   Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Helmut Reimitz, Princeton Univ.
   Presider: Hans Hummer, Wayne State Univ.

“Lovely Like Helen”: Paschasius Radbertus and Classical Inspirations for Carolingian Biblical Exegesis
   Owen M. Phelan, Mount St. Mary’s Univ.

God the Physician: Christian Apologetic and Medical Legitimacy in the Early Middle Ages
   Meg Leja, Binghamton Univ.

The Art of Speech: Bishops and the Promotion of Rhetoric and Dialectic in Early Medieval Italy
   Giorgia Vocino, Univ. of Cambridge

Machaut in the South
   Sponsor: International Machaut Society
   Organizer: Jared C. Hartt, Oberlin Conservatory of Music
   Presider: Anne-Hélène Miller, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

Machaut Gone South: Mobile Iconography
   Domenic Leo, Duquesne Univ.
The Ferrell Manuscript (Vg) as a Document of Machaut Reception in the South
Lawrence M. Earp, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Machaut Cited/Sighted in the South: A Performance of Musical Quotation
Tamsyn Rose-Steel, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Celebrations at Court in Medieval Iberia
Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)
Organizer: Mark Evan Davis, Ohio Univ.
Presider: Anthony J. Grubbs, Michigan State Univ.

Depictions of Courtly Celebrations in the Spanish Sentimental Romance: Codification of Identities and Society
Rebeca Orellana, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

The Intersecting Worlds of Courtly Celebration in Tirant lo Blanc
Mark Evan Davis

Burgundian Protocol in Castile: The Wedding of Margaret of Austria and Juan de Castilla (1497)
Nancy F. Marino, Michigan State Univ.

Pros(e) and Cons: Anti-Magic Polemic I
Sponsor: Societas Magica
Organizer: David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo
Presider: David Porreca

“Wie etlich ding natürlich sind und etlich von dem tiüffel sind”: Johannes Hartlieb and the Demon Compulsion of the Saints
Collin Brown, Univ. of Texas–Austin

The Evolution of the “Witches’ Ointment” in Alonso Tostado’s Commentaries on Genesis and Matthew
Thomas Hatsis, Independent Scholar

Miracle or Magic? The Virgin’s Interventions in Two Magically Inclined Cantigas
Veronica Menaldi, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

Sculpture and Its Potency I: Patronage and Performance
Organizer: Julia Pareitore, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Lloyd de Beer, British Museum
Presider: Lloyd de Beer

“Every part was a mouth that spoke a language of its own”: The Speaking Surface of the Sculpted Body in Late Medieval Italian Crucifixes
Peter Dent, Univ. of Bristol

With This Ring: Charles V and “le Varlet qui se Maria l’Ymage”
Sarah M. Guérin, Univ. de Montréal

When Idols are Not Idle: Iconoclasm, Agency, and the Virgin of Le Puy
Elisa A. Foster, Texas Christian Univ.
Five Hundred Years of *Orlando Furioso*
Sponsor: Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo
Organizer: Karina Feliciano Attar, Queens College, CUNY
Presider: Gloria Allaire, Univ. of Kentucky

*Ariosto’s Hunting Ground*
Gael Montgomery, Miami Univ. of Ohio

The Musical World of Ariosto
Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.

Ludovico Ariosto’s Legacy: Inspiring Countless Artists, Playwrights, Novelists, Filmmakers, and Puppet Theater
Linda C. McCabe, Author

The Long Lives of Medieval Objects, from Big to Small II: (Re)presentation
Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art
Organizer: Jennifer M. Feltman, Univ. of West Florida; Sarah Thompson, Rochester Institute of Technology
Presider: Sarah Thompson

Resurrecting the Medieval Altar: Iberian Virgins on and off the Altar
Maeve O’Donnell-Morales, Courtauld Institute of Art
Patronage, Censorship, and Digital Repatriation: Excavating Layers of History in the Carrow Psalter
Lynley Anne Herbert, Walters Art Museum
Capturing Canterbury Cathedral
Andrew Tallon, Vassar College

C. S. Lewis and the Middle Ages II: Lewis and Medieval Philosophy/Theology
Sponsor: Center for the Study of C. S. Lewis and Friends, Taylor Univ.
Organizer: Joe Ricke, Taylor Univ.
Presider: Edwin Woodruff Tait, Christian History Magazine

Divine Love: Evaluating Eros in Lewis through Bonaventure and Coakley
Matthew Roberts, Abilene Christian Univ.

Joining in the Great Dance: Stellar Ascents in C. S. Lewis’s *That Hideous Strength*
N. E. H. Fayard, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville

Dante’s Medieval Angels in the Ransom Trilogy
Marsha Daigle-Williamson, Spring Arbor Univ.

C. S. Lewis and Medieval Incarnationalist Theology
Chris Armstrong, Wheaton College

The Early Irish Saints, Their Lives, and Their Monasteries
Organizer: Brian Ó Broin, William Paterson Univ.
Presider: Shannon O. Ambrose, St. Xavier Univ.

Territory and Authority in the Lives of Irish Saints
Máire Johnson, Emporia State Univ.

The Influence of Early Irish Saints’ Lives in the *Life of Cadroe*
Lane Springer, Univ. of Toronto

Palladius, Patrick, and the Earliest Evidence for Irish Monastic Life
Westley Follett, Univ. of Southern Mississippi
The Role of the Church in the Expansion of the Early Medieval Economy in Ireland, A.D. 400–1100
Paul Stevens, Univ. College Dublin

Loving and Hating Lydgate
Sponsor: Lydgate Society
Organizer: Alaina Bupp, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder
Presider: Matthew Evan Davis, Independent Scholar

Loving Lydgate (and Hating Chaucer): The Manuscript Evidence
Mary Wellesley, Univ. College London
Fortuna Metri: Grammar, Rhythm, and the Reception of Lydgate’s Prosody
Nicholas Myklebust, Regis Univ.

Lydgate and Joseph Ritson
Timothy R. Jordan, Ohio Univ.–Zanesville/Zane State College
The Rise and Fall of Princes: Catalysts for John Lydgate’s Reception
Christene D’Anca, Pierce College

Crossing Boundaries: The Movement of Manuscripts and Printed Books
Sponsor: Early Book Society
Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.
Presider: Thomas Hahn, Univ. of Rochester

Hildegard of Bingen’s Liber divinorum operum: From a Scribe’s Hand to Monastic, University, and Digital Libraries
Jane E. Jeffrey, West Chester Univ.
Local Problems, Universal Solutions, and a Lost Book: Rhenish Reform Texts in Twelfth-Century Flanders
Sarah M. Spalding, Marymount Univ.
Crossed Boundaries: The Confessio amantis Goes to Africa
Ana Sáez Hidalgo, Univ. de Valladolid

Working with Manuscript Fragments
Sponsor: Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ.
Organizer: Elizabeth K. Hebbard, Yale Univ.; Raymond Clemens, Yale Univ.
Presider: Elizabeth K. Hebbard

Keep the Fragments Alive: Manuscripts Rescue Practices: An Example of the Eighteenth Century
Delphine Demelas, Aix-Marseille Univ.
Manuscript Fragments as Archival Objects
Elizabeth-Anne Johnson, Univ. of Manitoba
“Here Endyght Chaucers Tale”: Framing Chaucer’s False Fragment
Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.
A Session of Ice and Fire: Medievalism in the *Game of Thrones* Franchise
Sponsor: Tales after Tolkien Society
Organizer: Helen Young, La Trobe Univ.
Presider: Geoffrey B. Elliott, Oklahoma State Univ.–Stillwell

Forging and Reforging Valyrian Steel: The Role of Arthurian Sword Motifs in George R.R. Martin’s *A Song of Ice and Fire*
Alexandra Garner, Bowling Green State Univ.

Peaceweaving in Westeros
Carol Parrish Jamison, Armstrong State Univ.

Dragons, Alliances, Power, and Gold: Disruptor Beam’s *Game of Thrones Ascent*
Shiloh R. Carroll, Tennessee State Univ.

**Hildegard von Bingen: Bridges to Infinity**
Sponsor: International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
Organizer: Pozzi Escot, New England Conservatory
Presider: Conrad Herold, Hofstra Univ.

**Hildegard von Bingen’s Concept of Truth compared to Saint Augustine’s Analysis of the Nature of Truth**
Bern Manoushagian, Pers Press

**What Is the Soul of a Man**
Alice Gebura, Independent Scholar

**Hildegard’s Paintings Today**
Francesca Ulivi, Independent Scholar

**Hildegard: Bridges to Infinity**
Abigail Owen, Univ. of Toronto

**Sacred Geometry: The Visions of Hildegard von Bingen, from *Liber divinorum operum*, compared with Native American Indian Spirituality**
Gwendolyn Morgan, Le Moyne College

**The Functions and Dysfunctions of the Medieval and Renaissance Family I: Royal Families under Stress**
Sponsor: Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association
Organizer: Thomas P. Klein, Idaho State Univ.
Presider: Thomas P. Klein

**Kinship, Friendship, and Family in the Anglo-Norman Royalty from 1080 to 1135**
Kimberly A. Klimk, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver

**Bad Blood: Patrilineal Inheritance and the Body of the Heir in William of Palerne**
Angela Florschuetz, Cheyney Univ.

**A Royal Pain: Louis XI, Charles of France, and the (Mis)Uses of Brotherhood**
Cameron W. Bradley, Macalester College

**The Prince Bishops of Durham and the Balancing of Their Worlds: Politics, Diplomacy—and Faith?**
Sponsor: Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York
Organizer: Dee Dyas, Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York
Presider: Dee Dyas

“Addicted to Feasts and Carousals and Lusts”: Bishop Ranulf Flambard’s Career Reconsidered
Louise Hampson, Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York
Hugh de Puiset and the Saints of Durham
Lauren Whitnah, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
“A Foxe Indeed!”: Bishop Richard Foxe, Builder, Statesman, Rebel?
Christopher Ferguson, Auckland Castle Trust

Issues in Metaphysics, Logic, and Epistemology in Medieval Philosophy
Sponsor: Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy
Organizer: Jason Aleksander, St. Xavier Univ.
Presider: Jason Aleksander

Aquinas on Secondary Causation
Julie Swanstrom, Armstrong State Univ.

Analogy Problems in Primitive Thomism: The Solutions of Hervaeus Natalis and Thomas Sutton
Domenic D’Ettore, Marian Univ.

The Third Mode of Equivocation in Ockham’s Mental Language
Milo Crimi, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Teaching Queens and Kings
Sponsor: TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages)
Organizer: Thomas A. Goodmann, Univ. of Miami; Carol L. Robinson, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull
Presider: Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist Univ.

Teaching the Original Odd Couple: Charlemagne and Irene
Julie Harper Elb, Westminster Schools

The King Is Dead: Teaching Shakespeare and the Loss of the Medieval
Peter Byrne, Kent State Univ.–Trumbull

Real Queens, Drag Queens, Other Queens: Sovereignty, Performance, and the Wife of Bath
Carol L. Robinson and Daniel-Raymond Nadon, Kent State Univ.

Medieval Women Authors as Collaborators: Negotiating Authority and Authorship for Writers and Readers
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis Univ.
Organizer: Cait Stevenson, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider: Kathleen Llewellyn, St. Louis Univ.

Beyond Patronage: The Case for Queenly Co-Authorship of the Castilan Royal Chronicles
Janice North, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville

The Letters of Margaret Paston: Are They Collaborative Works and How
Osamu Ohara, School of Medicine, Jikei Univ.

Let’s Build a Saint: Writing the Contested Sanctity of Magdalena
Cait Stevenson

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Sound, Noise, Silence
Organizer: Jordan L. Zweck, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Presider: Jordan L. Zweck

Listening to the *Vox Confusa*: Poetic Noise in Chaucer’s *House of Fame*
Adin Esther Lears, SUNY–Oswego

“The dicito aliquod verbum, dicito Gae”: Bede’s Depiction of the Social and Psychological Experience of Total Speech Impairment in Anglo-Saxon England
Karen Bruce Wallace, Ohio State Univ.

Sound, Silence, and the Sense of Hearing in Old English Medical Texts
Lori Ann Garner, Rhodes College

*Sound as Social Text in Anglo-Saxon England*
Martin K. Foys, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Outsiders to the Anchorhold, or, Degrees of Enclosure
Sponsor: International Anchoritic Society
Organizer: Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota
Presider: Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College

*Enclosed Merely in Name? Le Murate’s Gradual “Unwalling”*
Rachel C. S. Duke, Florida State Univ.

*The Importance of the Maidservants of Anchoresses in Ancrene Wisse*
Hwanhee Park, Incheon National Univ.

*Rhetorical Friends for Medieval Solitaries*
R. Jacob McDonie, Univ. of Texas–Rio Grande Valley

The Gender-Free Being
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)
Organizer: Phoebe C. Linton, Univ. of Edinburgh
Presider: Phoebe C. Linton

“Dex saut et benëie lo con o tot sa compeignie!”: The Subject of Genitals and Genital Subjects in the Fabliaux
Alice Hazard, King’s College London

*Power, Acceptability, and Gender Subversion in the Middle English Fairy-Mistresses Romances*
Jane E. Bonsall, Univ. of Edinburgh

*Ragnarocking: Gender, Medievalism, and Performance in Viking Metal*
Jessica Dambruch, Old Dominion Univ.

Textual Science: Digital Recovery of Manucripts and of Cultural Heritage Objects
Sponsor: Early Manuscripts Electronic Library
Organizer: Michael B. Phelps, Early Manuscripts Electronic Library
Presider: Lindy Brady, Univ. of Mississippi

*Spectral Image Collection and Processing for Historical Manuscripts*
Roger L. Easton, Jr., Rochester Institute of Technology

Textual Science for the Working Medievalist
Gregory Heyworth, Univ. of Mississippi

*New Light on Henricus Martellus’s World Map at Yale (ca. 1491): Multispectral Imaging and Early Renaissance Cartography*
Chet Van Duzer, Lazarus Project/Univ. of Mississippi
The Sinai Palimpsests Project: The Recovery of Erased Texts in the World’s Oldest Library
Michael B. Phelps

Law and Legal Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Sessions in Memory of Lisi Oliver I
Sponsor: Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville
Organizer: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville
Presider: Elaine M. Treharne, Stanford Univ.

Qui brecht ungewaldes, betan gewalde: Proverbs in the Anglo-Saxon Laws
Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr., Univ. Leiden

Problems of Gender in the Oldest Anglo-Saxon Laws
Daniela Fruscione, Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Univ. Frankfurt am Main

Wulfstan’s Werewolves: English Custom, Canon Law, and Continental Sources
Jay Paul Gates, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

Elemental Approaches III: Water I
Sponsor: Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA)
Organizer: Ellen F. Arnold, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.
Presider: Paolo Squatriti, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

The Violence of the Sea: Maritime Ports and Coastal Change in Medieval England
Roberta Magnusson, Univ. of Oklahoma
Flowing Power: Cooperative Power Structures in the Customs of Romney Marsh
Thomas Hrynick, Fordham Univ.
Many Waters: Governing the Environment of Late Medieval Valencia
Abigail Agresta, Yale Univ.

The Afterlives of Bede
Sponsor: Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer: Benjamin Weber, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Benjamin Weber

The Voice of Bede in the Wake of the Benedictine Reform
M. Breanne Leake, Univ. of Connecticut
Finding Bede in the Lindisfarne Gospels: Aldred the Scribe and “Beda ðe Broema Boccere”
Christopher Robert John Scheirer, Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame
Phantoms of Bede’s Historia ecclesiastica
Sharon M. Rowley, Christopher Newport Univ.
Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organizer: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.
Presider: Eileen Kearney, St. Xavier Univ.

Marked by the Cross: The Theological Tradition behind Innocent III’s Call for the Crusade at the Fourth Lateran Council
C. Matthew Phillips, Concordia Univ. Nebraska

Violent Men and Malleable Women: Gender and the Conversion of Jews in Sermon Exempla
Jacob Lackner, Univ. of Oklahoma

“Anglice”: Integrating English into Oxford, MS Bodley 649
Helena Halmari, Sam Houston State Univ.

Ordering Matter: Hierarchies of Material and Medium in Medieval Art
Organizer: Joseph Salvatore Ackley, Columbia Univ.; Adam R. Stead, Western Univ.
Presider: Joseph Salvatore Ackley and Adam R. Stead

“Between Angels and Men”: The Status of Engraving
Megan C. McNamee, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Vibrant Treasure: Material Agency in the Treasury Collection of San Marco in Venice
Mark H. Summers, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Painting the Sculptural Body on Trecento Crosses
Karl Whittington, Ohio State Univ.

From Gold to Azure: An Upheaval in the Hierarchy of Material Linked to the Evolution of the Painter’s Condition in Western Europe, Thirteenth to Fifteenth Centuries
Sophie Brouquet, Univ. of Toulouse-Jean Jaurès

Hagiography II: Asia
Presider: Sara Hakeem Grewal, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Understanding the Narrative Strategies in the Medieval Śrīvaiṣṇava Hagiographies of Rāmānuja
Bharati Jagannathan, Miranda House

Sikh Hagiography: Participation and Pedagogy through the Janam-Sakhi Narratives
Toby Braden Johnson, Univ. of California–Riverside

A Hagiography among Friends: The Persian Memorial Diary in Mughal India and Safavid Iran
Nathan L. M. Tabor, Western Michigan Univ.

The Riverside Chaucer: In Memory of Larry D. Benson (A Panel Discussion)
Sponsor: Chaucer Review; Harvard Medieval Colloquium
Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; Nicholas Watson, Harvard Univ.; Daniel Donoghue, Harvard Univ.
Presider: Susanna Fein

Larry Benson and the Riverside Chaucer
C. David Benson, Univ. of Connecticut
Editing *The House of Fame for the Riverside Chaucer*
John M. Fyler, Tufts Univ.

*The Riverside Chaucer and Liberal Criticism*
Andrew Taylor, Univ. of Ottawa

Teaching Chaucer Online: The Future of Larry Benson’s Chaucer Website
Daniel Donoghue; Albert Joseph McMullen, Harvard Univ.; Helen Cushman, Harvard Univ.

Christine and Moral Conduct
Sponsor: International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch
Organizer: Benjamin M. Semple, Gonzaga Univ.
Presider: Benjamin M. Semple

“Et si bien ordonnees / D’etre ainsi a servir dieu donnees”
Kandace Brill Lombart, Independent Scholar

*Sage en Fait: Morals and Manners in Le Livre des trois vertus a l’enseignement des dames*
Margaret M. Gower, Loyola Marymount Univ.

The Clarion Call to Virtue: Contrasts and Comparisons concerning the Medieval Moral Voice and Twenty-First-Century Cries for Logic and Peace
Vickie Mann, Indiana Univ. Southeast

Medieval Sculpture
Presider: Mary D. Edwards, Pratt Institute

Visualizing “Access” to the Divine in Medieval French Churches and Indian Hindu Temples
Gamble L. Madsen, Monterey Peninsula College.

Some Considerations about the Iconography of Two Romanesque Reliefs from the Cathedral in Split
Ivana Čapeta Rakić, Univ. of Split

Fake History, Real Piety, and the Abbey Church of Drübeck
Shirin Fozi, Univ. of Pittsburgh

The Crusades at Home: Roots, Impact, and Cultural Significance of the Crusades in France and Occitania I
Sponsor: Marco Institute for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Organizer: Thomas Lecaque, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Presider: Simon Parsons, Royal Holloway, Univ. of London

Remaking Romanitas: Raymond of Saint-Gilles as the Last Roman Emperor
Thomas Lecaque

Imagining the Holy City: Troubadour Depictions of Jerusalem during the Crusades, 1100–1300
Lauren Mulholland, Queen Mary, Univ. of London

“Straight Through from the Beginning”: Reading, Devotion, and Paris, BnF lat. 5135A
Bradley Phillis, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Anglo-Norman Identity: Material and Memorial Culture
Sponsor: Centre for Catholic Studies, Durham Univ.
Organizer: Stephanie Britton, Durham Univ.
Presider: Sigbjørn Olsen Sønnesyn, Durham Univ.

Memory and Identity at Canterbury: The Written Record
Stephanie Britton

Many Lords, Many Kings: Architectural and Sculptural Visualizations of Anglo-Norman Lordship
Jonathan Turnock, Durham Univ.

A Man of Many Faces? Orderic Vitalis and the Historia ecclesiastica
Tom Powles, Univ. of York

—End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions—

3:00–4:00 p.m. COFFEE SERVICE

Saturday, May 14
3:30–5:00 p.m. Sessions 439–491

Medieval Translation Theory and Practice II (A Practicum)
Organizer: Jeanette Beer, Univ. of Oxford
Presider: Jeanette Beer

Translating the Icelandic Sagas
Arni Blandon Einarsson, Fjölbrautaskóli Suðurlands

Translating the Roman de Troie
Maud Burnett McInerney, Haverford College

Translating Medieval Philosophy
Denys Turner, Yale Univ.

“Cripping” the Middle Ages: What Disability Studies Can Do for Medieval Studies and Vice Versa (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Joshua R. Eyler, Rice Univ.
Presider: Joshua R. Eyler

A roundtable discussion with Dani Alexis Ryskamp, Western Michigan Univ.; John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ.; Wendy J. Turner, Augusta Univ.; and Elizabeth Wawrzyniak, Marquette Univ.

Performances of Marie de France
Sponsor: International Marie de France Society
Organizer: Ann McCullough, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Ann McCullough

Performances by Tamara Bentley Caudill, Tulane Univ.; Chris Treen, Independent Scholar; Ronald Cook, Independent Scholar; Walter A. Blue, Hamline Univ.; and Simonetta Cochis, Transylvania Univ.
Places and Spaces in the \textit{Pearl}-Poems

Sponsor: \textit{Pearl}-Poet Society
Organizer: Kara Larson Maloney, Binghamton Univ.
Presider: Kara Larson Maloney

“Swythe hit swange thurgh uch a strete”: Water Imagery in \textit{Pearl}
Kristin Bovaird-Abbo, Univ. of Northern Colorado

\textbf{The Walled City of Pearl}

William M. Storm, Eastern Univ.

Spaces and Places in the \textit{Pearl}: “Fro spot my spryt [spirit] ther sprang in space [into the sky]”
Jean E. Jost, Bradley Univ.

\textbf{A Platonic Division between Heaven and Earth in Cleanness}
Matt Brumit, Univ. of Dallas

Augustine on the Body: Metaphysical, Biblical, and Empirical Approaches

Organizer: Marianne Djuth, Canisius College
Presider: Marianne Djuth

Nancy Weatherwax, Western Michigan Univ.

\textbf{Two Images of God: Augustine on Male/Female Equality in Human Substance}

Robert N. Parks, Univ. of Dayton

Augustine’s S.O.S.
Thomas Losoncy, Villanova Univ.

Augustine’s Early Understanding of the Body
Thomas Clemmons, Univ. of Notre Dame

\textbf{French Literature of the Twelfth Century}

Presider: Caroline Jewers, Univ. of Kansas

\textbf{Toward a Minor Medieval: Deleuze, Guattari, and the Rebel Barons}

Geneviève Young, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

\textbf{An Ecocritical Reading of Béroul’s \textit{Tristan}}

Osarodion Israel Eweka, Univ. of Benin

\textbf{Philosophy of Saint Thomas Aquinas III: Love and the Good}

Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston
Presider: Mary Catherine Sommers, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

The Objective Relativity of Goodness: A Rapprochement between Peter Geach and Thomas Aquinas
Catherine Peters, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Avital Wohlman and the Existence of Love of Friendship at the Sub-rational Level
Jordan Olver, St. Thomas More College

Does Taste Matter for Thomists?
Margaret I. Hughes, College of Mount St. Vincent
Digital Manuscripts: Engaging the Public(s)
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.
Organizer: Fiona Griffiths, Stanford Univ.
Presider: Benjamin L. Albritton, Stanford Univ.

Digging Deeper with Online Communities
Kenneth S. Ligda, Stanford Univ., and Jonathan Quick, Stanford Univ.

A Twitter Account on the Fly: Medieval Manuscripts (et Cetera) and Outreach
Katharine C. Chandler, Free Library of Philadelphia

I Tweet the Fall of Princes and Kings: @MonkoBury, Digital Manuscripts, and Public Engagement in Medieval Studies
Bridget Whearty, Binghamton Univ.

Digital Manuscripts and Social Media: Problems and Possibilities
Erik Kwakkel, Univ. Leiden

Images on Edges II: Portals and Passages
Organizer: Jacqueline E. Jung, Yale Univ.
Presider: Jacqueline E. Jung

Images on the Edge: The Archivolts of Saint-Ours in Loches
Susan Leibacher Ward, Rhode Island School of Design

The Vegetal Frame in French Church Design
Mailan S. Doquang, Princeton Univ.

Puns and Portraits: Early Medieval Threshold Architecture in India
Deborah Stein, Independent Scholar

Bystanding, Passing-by, and the Christian Vocational Image
Mitchell B. Merback, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Linguistic Approaches to Medieval Languages
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics
Organizer: Andrew C. Troup, California State Univ.–Bakersfield
Presider: Paul A. Johnston, Jr., Western Michigan Univ.

Compound Relative Pronouns in Beowulf and Andreas
Andrew C. Troup

Reconstructing the Medieval Francoprovençal Vowel Space
Eric Beuerlein, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Technical Vocabulary and Medieval Romance: A Semantic Field Approach
Louise Sylvester, Univ. of Westminster

Cistercians in Central Europe
Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Marsha L. Dutton, Ohio Univ.

The Speculum confessionis attributed to Stephen of Stanislaw: Monastic and Scholastic Confession in the Thirteenth Century
Tristan Sharp, Newman Theological College

A Brief History of Wonnental Abbey O.Cist. (1242–1806)
Cornelia Oefelein, St. Jakobus-Gesellschaft Berlin-Brandenburg

Cistercian Exegesis of the Twelfth Century: Study of Selected Writings and Visual Correlates
Dariusz Tabor, Univ. Papieski Jana Pawła II w Krakowie
**Rolls and Scrolls after the Codex: New Approaches to an Old Technology**

**Sponsor:** Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ.

**Organizer:** Katherine Hindley, Yale Univ.; Anya Adair, Yale Univ.; Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.

**Presider:** Raymond Clemens, Yale Univ.

**Praying in Gold: Luxury Scrolls of the Office of Holy Communion**

Stefanos Alexopoulos, Catholic Univ. of America, and Robert S. Nelson, Yale Univ.

“Nor thunder nor lightnyng, slepyng ne waking, ne wyndys ne blastys on londe ne water”: Separating Birth Girdles, Charms, and Prayer Rolls

Katherine Hindley

*Edwards Memorial Travel Award Winner*

**Unrolling the “Ripley Scrolls”: Alchemy, Art, and Patronage in Fifteenth-Century England**

Jennifer M. Rampling, Princeton Univ.

**Sidneian Networks: Medieval to Post-modern**

**Sponsor:** International Sidney Society

**Organizer:** Nandra Perry, Texas A&M Univ.

**Presider:** Ilona Bell, Williams College

**Liberating Astrophel: Nashe’s Preface as a Reader’s Response**

Elisabeth Chaghafi, Eberhard Karls Univ. Tübingen

**George Herbert’s “Sighes and Grones”: A Sidneian Penitential Psalm?**

Patricia H. Ward, College of Charleston

**Poetics and Epistemology in Philip Sidney’s *Defense of Poetry and Astrophil and Stella*, or, How Sidney Read His Cavendish?**

Nicole Hagstrom-Schmidt, Texas A&M Univ.

**Making Time/Making Space: Temporality in Medieval and Renaissance Drama**

**Sponsor:** Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

**Organizer:** Jill Stevenson, Marymount Manhattan College

**Presider:** Jill Stevenson

“Why, how long shall he live?”: Making Time for Murder in *Arden of Faversham*

Dori Coblentz, Emory Univ.

**Reading as Performance and Reading the Performance of *Labyrinthe royal de l’Hercule gaulois triumphant*: Representing the Representé**

Daniel Ruppel, Brown Univ.

**Redundancy, Metaphor, and Memory: Experience of Space and Time in Medieval Christian Theater**

Christopher Swift, New York City College of Technology, CUNY

**A Violent Spatializing of Time: Colonizing Utopian Imaginaries in Seventeenth-Century Barbados**

Scott Venters, Univ. of Washington–Seattle

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
The White Hart Lecture
Sponsor: Society of the White Hart
Organizer: Mark Arvanigian, California State Univ.–Fresno
Presider: Douglas L. Biggs, Univ. of Nebraska–Kearney

New Insights into the Reign of Richard II
Michael Bennett, Univ. of Tasmania

Compunction and Empathy in Anglo-Saxon England
Presider: June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.

Dryhthelm’s Vision of Gregory’s Compunction: An Emotional Geography
Erik A. Carlson, Univ. of Arkansas–Fort Smith

Empathy at the End of Time: Feeling with the Damned in Napier XXIX
Katherine Rose Norcross, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign

New Perspectives on Catherine of Siena and Her Female Contemporaries
Sponsor: Vernacular Devotional Cultures Group
Organizer: Catherine Annette Grisé, McMaster Univ.
Presider: Stephanie Amsel, Southern Methodist Univ.

Sponsa Hominis et Sponsa Christi: Sacramental Marriage and the Bride of Christ
Chelsea Skalak, Dickinson College
The Orchard of Syon and Native English Mystics
Carol F. Heffernan, Rutgers Univ.–Newark
Catherine and Her “Figlie” as Women Writers
Lisa Vitale, Southern Connecticut State Univ.

Dress and Textiles I: Dress in Transition, Late Medieval to Early Modern
Sponsor: DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion)
Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF
Presider: Gale R. Owen-Crocker, Univ. of Manchester
The “Bal des Sauvages” Tapestry at the Chateau of Saumur: A Fifteenth-Century French Fashion Show
Lorraine Kochanske Stock, Univ. of Houston
Evolution of the Tudor “Gabled” Bonnet as Depicted on Church Monuments, ca. 1500–1560
Challe Hudson, Independent Scholar
The Merchant’s Hat: Beaver Fur in Medieval and Early Modern Europe
Elizabeth McFadden, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Techniques for Manufacturing Aiglets in Sixteenth-Century England: Comparisons and Conjecture
Gerald A. Livings, Independent Scholar

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
**Ritus, Artes, Musica: A Session in Honor of Nils Holger Peterson**

Organizer: Amy S. Kaufman, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Richard Utz, Georgia Institute of Technology

**A Vigil for Thomas Becket: Nils Holger Petersen’s Canterbury Pilgrimage**

Kathleen Verduin, Hope College

**Medievalist Good Will and the Christmas Carol Tradition**

Clare A. Simmons, Ohio State Univ.

**Dramatic Elements in Medieval Liturgical Poetry**

Gunilla Iversen, Stockholms Univ.

**Liturgy, Drama, and Liturgical Drama**

Michael L. Norton, James Madison Univ.

**Visualizing Medieval Connections: Network Analysis and Digital Mapping II**

Sponsor: Alabama Medieval Studies (ALMS)
Organizer: Kate M. Craig, Auburn Univ.; Leanne Good, Univ. of South Alabama
Presider: Leanne Good

**Commodity Flows: Combining Least Cost Path and Network Analysis Techniques for Modeling Early Medieval Trade Relations in East Central Europe**

Donat Wehner, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel

**Exploring Economic Networks in the Medieval Peloponnese, Greece (Eleventh–Twelfth Centuries)**

Katerina Ragkou, Univ. zu Köln

**Grassroots Heresy: Towards Social Mapping of German Waldensian Communities, 1390–1400**

Eugene Smelyansky, St. Thomas Univ.

**Machaut on Page and Screen**

Sponsor: International Machaut Society
Organizer: Jared C. Hartt, Oberlin Conservatory of Music
Presider: Jared C. Hartt

**Rhythmic Organization and the Potential for Flexibility in Digital Encodings of Machaut’s Music**

Karen Desmond, McGill Univ.

**Remembering and Forgetting Charles of Navarre in the Pages of Machaut’s Confort d’am**

Rachel Geer, Univ. of Virginia

**The Hidden Message in Guillaume de Machaut’s Manuscript A**

Stefan Udell, Univ. of Toronto

*Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.*
Debating Medieval Iberia: Competition, Argument, and Exchange of Ideas
Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)
Organizer: Maureen Russo-Rodriguez, Schreiner Univ.
Presider: Maureen Russo-Rodriguez

Hounds or Hawks? The Debate on Nobility in the Libro de Montería (Alfonso XI) and Libro de la caza (Juan Manuel)
Jonathan Burgoyne, Ohio State Univ.

Lover’s Quarrels: Debating Love and Power in Juan de Flores’s Triunfo de amor
Montserrat Piera, Temple Univ.

“Movido por este buen zelo”: Religious Debate in Juan Manuel’s Works
Anita Savo, Colby College

“El Pleyto del manto” and the Legal Burlesque
Frank A. Domínguez, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

Benedictines and Victorines
Sponsor: American Benedictine Academy
Organizer: Hugh Bernard Feiss, OSB, Monastery of the Ascension
Presider: Hugh Bernard Feiss, OSB

Visualizing Exegesis in an Image of Hugh of Saint-Victor
Shana E. Thompson, Univ. of Texas–Austin

The Victorines and the Rule of Saint Benedict in Medieval Dublin: The Evidence of Trinity College Dublin MS 97
Colmán Ó Clabaibh, OSB, Boston College/Glenstal Abbey

Chrétien de Troyes, Erec et Enide; and the Quattuor gradibus violentae caritatis of Richard of Saint-Victor
Arabella Milbank, Emmanuel College, Univ. of Cambridge

A Monk Expounds upon Knighthood: Alexander Barclay and Saint George
A. Compton Reeves, Ohio Univ.

Sculpture and Its Potency II: Speech, Song, Prayer
Organizer: Julia Perratore, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Lloyd de Beer, British Museum
Presider: Julia Perratore

Devotional Performance and the Opportunity for Play in Medieval Cloister Sculpture
Peter Scott Brown, Univ. of North Florida

Singing, Shouting, Thundering: Voice in the Portal of Santa Maria de Ripoll
Matthew J. Westerby, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Speaking Statues
Kim Woods, Open Univ.
Pros(e) and Cons: Anti-Magic Polemic II
Sponsor: Societas Magica
Organizer: David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo
Presider: Frank Klaassen, Univ. of Saskatchewan

Lived Magic and the Uses of Anti-Magical Rhetoric: John of Morigny and Milarepa
Claire Fanger, Rice Univ.

Portrayal of the Magician in the Polemics of Emperor Zārʾa Yaʿqob of Ethiopia
Augustine Dickinson, Univ. of Waterloo

Sed Contra: Arguments in Favor of Magic in the Picatrix
David Porreca

The Long Lives of Medieval Objects, from Big to Small III: Reception
Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art
Organizer: Jennifer M. Feltman, Univ. of West Florida; Sarah Thompson, Rochester Institute of Technology
Presider: Jennifer M. Feltman

The Parish Church of Notre-Dame de Louviers and the Production of Meaning in Late Gothic Architecture
Kyle G. Sweeney, Rice Univ.

Fascist Medieval Art: The Victory Cross and Holy Ark in the Aftermath of the Spanish Civil War (1936–1939)
Matilde Mateo, Syracuse Univ.

The Magdeburger Reiter in Modern Germany
William Diebold, Reed College

The Fate of the Bronze Doors of Benevento Cathedral during and after World War II
Cathleen Hoeniger, Queen’s Univ. Kingston

In Fashions Reminiscent: The Overlapping Objects, Discourses, and Ideas of the Sixties and the Middle Ages
Sponsor: punctum books
Presider: Geoffrey W. Gust, John F. O’Hara, and Eileen A. Joy

Chaucer in the Stoned Age
Candace Barrington, Central Connecticut State Univ.

Trees Again: Time Travel with Plants
Lara Farina, West Virginia Univ.

Medievalism and the End(s) of Empire in 1960s Science Fiction: Frank Herbert’s Dune and Ursula K. Le Guin’s The Left Hand of Darkness
Scott Wells, California State Univ.–Los Angeles

Sounds of Silence: Popular Existentialism and Medieval Autofiction
Christopher Jensen, Florida State Univ.
Crossroads of Medieval Languages and Literature: Results of the NEH Summer Seminar in the Irish Sea Cultural Province (A Roundtable)

Organizer: M. Wendy Hennequin, Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Charles W. MacQuarrie, California State Univ.–Bakersfield

Report on Old English and Germanic Projects
Brian Cook, Univ. of Mississippi, and Marc Pierce, Univ. of Texas–Austin

Report on Old Irish Projects
Ethel B. Bowden, Central Maine Community College, and Stephen M. Kershner, Austin Peay State Univ.

Report on Old Welsh Projects
Leslie Jacoby, San José State Univ.

Report on Middle English Projects
Donna Crawford, Virginia State Univ., and Rhonda Knight, Coker College

Report on Material Culture Projects
Tracey-Anne Cooper, St. John’s Univ., and Helen Davies, Univ. of Mississippi

Classical Influences in Dante

Organizer: Filippa Modesto, Brooklyn College, CUNY
Presider: Alison Cornish, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Refiguring the Lethe: Reworking the *Aeneid*’s Time and Space in the *Divina Commedia*
Jessica Roberts, Univ. of Georgia

*Inferno* XXXIII: A Poetical Reminiscence
Aniello Di Iorio, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Classical Nautical Metaphors and the Authority of Beatrice “Ammiraglio” in *Dante’s Commedia*
Catherine Adoyo, Westminster Choir College

Classical Friendship and Dante
Filippa Modesto

Networks of Reading in the Later Middle Ages

Sponsor: Early Book Society
Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.
Presider: Martha W. Driver

Patrons, Religious Houses, and the C Text of *Piers Plowman*
Michael Madrinkian, Univ. of Oxford

Networks of Reading *The Scale of Perfection*
Michael G. Sargent, Queens College and Graduate Center, CUNY

Saint Bridget in the North: A Dialectical Analysis of MS Cotton Claudius B.I
Jessica C. Brown, Arizona State Univ.

New Worlds and Networks of Reading in Early Sixteenth-Century Europe
Thomas Hahn, Univ. of Rochester
Illuminated Manuscripts

Presider: Diane Warne Anderson, Univ. of Massachusetts–Boston

Materiality and Exegetical Connections in the Codex Amiatinus Maiestas Domini
Peter Darby, Univ. of Nottingham

A Book Written Inside and Out: Illustrating Providential History in the León Bible of 960
Krysta Black-Mazumdar, Independent Scholar

Manuscripts of Beatus on the Apocalypse in the Beneventan Zone
Francis Newton, Duke Univ.

Dead Language Flying Karaoke (A Performance and Roundtable)
Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico
Organizer: Doaa Omran, Univ. of New Mexico; Sally Hany Abed, Univ. of Utah

Beowulf
Richard Ford Burley, Boston College, and Robert Stanton, Boston College

Waltharius
Thomas R. Leek, Univ. of Wisconsin–Stevens Point

Selections from Arabic Flying Poetry
Doaa Omran and Sally Hany Abed

Locasenna
Adam Oberlin, Atlanta International School

The Owl and the Nightingale
David Carlton, Western Univ.

The Flying of Dunbar and Kennedy
Robert Stanton and Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ.

Medieval Architecture
Presider: Beth A. Mulvaney, Meredith College

Gundulf the Builder: Prolific Administrator or Educated Architect?
Thomas Barrows, Univ. of Houston

Out of Rome, Out of Mind: Church Architecture between the Tuscia Romana and Rome
Erik Gustafson, Fordham Univ.

Anachronic Anastases in the Church of the Holy Sepulcher
Megan Boomer, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Paris Match? Experiencing Medieval Architectural Citations
Lindsay S. Cook, Columbia Univ.
Session 472
Schneider 1325

The Functions and Dysfunctions of the Medieval and Renaissance Family II: Bourgeois Families under Stress  
Sponsor: Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association  
Organizer: Thomas P. Klein, Idaho State Univ.  
Presider: Kimberly A. Klimiek, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver

Enriching Allegories: Domestic Discourse and Dispute in Chaucer’s Tale of Melibee  
Adam Osborn, Auburn Univ.

The Family That Slays Together: Interfamilial Violence and Insult in Late Medieval Lucca  
Corinne Wieben, Univ. of Northern Colorado

Cowering, Complaining, Commiserating: The Henpecked Husband and Discourses of Spousal Abuse in John Lydgate’s Disguising at Hertford  
Eileen Kim, Wilfrid Laurier Univ.

Bourgeois Families under Stress  
Kathleen Ashley, Univ. of Southern Maine

Session 473
Schneider 1330

Romance Geographies and Geographic Literacies: Theoretical and Practical Concerns in Mapping Medieval Texts (A Roundtable)  
Sponsor: Medieval Studies, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland  
Organizer: John A. Geck, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland  
Presider: John A. Geck

Mapping Multitextual Geographies in Bevis of Hampton  
Paul A. Broyles, Univ. of Virginia

Where in the Francia Is That? Theory and Practice of “Mapping” Medieval Miracle Literature  
Sandy Carpenter, Univ. of Toronto

Geographic Literacies and Spatial Poetics in the Alliterative Morte Arthure  
Patricia A. Price, California State Univ.–San Marcos

To Map or Not to Map: Thinking through the Limitations of Mapping Romance  
Robert Allen Rouse, Univ. of British Columbia

Session 474
Schneider 1335

Perspectives on Reason, Revelation, Beatific Vision, and Apophatic Experience in Medieval Philosophy  
Sponsor: Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy  
Organizer: Jason Aleksander, St. Xavier Univ.  
Presider: Donald F. Duclow, Gwynedd-Mercy Univ.

Reason and Revelation in Three Traditions in the Middle Ages: “Sense” versus “Value”  
Robert J. Dobie, La Salle Univ.

Aquinas on the Relationship between the Vision and Delight in Perfect Happiness  
Joseph Stenberg, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder  
*Karrer Travel Award Winner*

Feminine Apophasis of “Knowing” in Marguerite Porete’s The Mirror of Simple Souls  
Anne Spear, Univ. of Mississippi
Early Medieval Europe IV: Christianity and Historiography

**Sponsor:** Early Medieval Europe

**Organizer:** Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Helmut Reimitz, Princeton Univ.

**Presider:** Deborah M. Deliyannis

**The Chosen People in the Early Middle Ages**
Conor O’Brien, Churchill College, Univ. of Cambridge

**The Role of Exegesis in Complicating the Linear Narrative in Jonas of Bobbio’s Life of Columbanus**
Katie Menendez, Univ. of Toronto

**Sanctus Orosius: Reading the Historiae adversus paganos in the Carolingian World**
Graeme Ward, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften

Lost in Transmission? Literary and Musical Forms in the Translation of Texts

**Sponsor:** Mediaevalia: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Medieval Studies Worldwide

**Organizer:** Marilynn Desmond, Binghamton Univ.

**Presider:** Marilynn Desmond

**Feeling the Text**
Jane Gilbert, Univ. College London

**Fortune Translated: The Changing Form of Boethius’s Consolation of Philosophy in the French Vernacular Tradition**
Emily Kate Price, New York Univ.

**Voicing the Song of Songs in a French Vernacular Bible Manuscript (BnF ms fr. 15371)**
Jeanette Patterson, Binghamton Univ.

Eat, Pray, Love: Gluttony, Devotion, and Lust in Medieval Society and Culture

**Sponsor:** Mens et Mensa: Society for the Study of Food in the Middle Ages

**Organizer:** John August Bollweg, College of DuPage

**Presider:** Alberto Ferreiro, Seattle Pacific Univ.

**The Challenges of Food and Friendship in the Vita of Margaret of Cortona**
Andrea Boffa, York College, CUNY

**Gluttons for Punishment: Penance in the Lives of Two Saints**
Martha M. Dias, Old Dominion Univ.

**“Our Daily Bread”: The Religious Significance of the Feasts in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight**
John D. Kloosterman, Baylor Univ.

**The New-Year Feast in the Alliterative Morte Arthure (176–203, 235–6): A Warning against Aristocratic Lust and Gluttony?**
Noriko Matsui, Japan Univ. of Health Sciences, Saitama-Ken
**Session 478**

**Schneider 1355**

**Technology, Digitalization, and Anchoritic Studies**
Sponsor: International Anchoritic Society  
Organizer: Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota  
Presider: Susannah Chewning, Union County College

**Enclosure as Body, Body as Technology**  
Joshua Easterling, Murray State Univ.

**Scalar of Perfection: Julian’s (Digital?) Drafts**  
William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe

**Geospatial Inquiry and the Medieval English Anchorhold**  
Michelle M. Sauer

---

**Session 479**

**Schneider 1360**

**Harassment in the Academy (A Roundtable)**
Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)  
Organizer: Dorothy Kim, Vassar College  
Presider: Liz Herbert McAvoy, Swansea Univ.

A roundtable discussion with Linda E. Mitchell, Univ. of Missouri–Kansas City; Jennifer C. Edwards, Manhattan College; and Sally Livingston, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

---

**Session 480**

**Schneider 2335**

**The Forgotten Coast? North Africa and Its Place in the Middle Ages**
Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities  
Organizer: Matthew King, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities  
Presider: Hussein Anwar Fancy, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

**Mediterranean Aspirations: The Almohads and al-Andalus in the Thirteenth Century**  
Emma Snowden, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities

**The Genoese Community in Tunis, 1260–1289**  
Joel Pattison, Univ. of California–Berkeley

**Sarracenorum Regulos: Muslim Rebellion in Sicily and Mediterranean Connections**  
Timothy Smit, Eastern Kentucky Univ.

**Ifriqiya, Sicily, and the Mediterranean in the Mid-Twelfth Century**  
Matthew King

---

**Session 481**

**Bernhard 106**

**Law and Legal Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Sessions in Memory of Lisi Oliver II**
Sponsor: Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville  
Organizer: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville  
Presider: Kristen Carella, Assumption College

**Ine’s Laws on Church and State**  
Stefan Jurasinski, College at Brockport

**The Layout of Alfred’s Laws in the Parker Manuscript**  
Bruce Gilchrist, Concordia Univ. Montréal

**Crime and Sin in the Laws of Alfred**  
Nicole Marafioti, Trinity Univ.
### Elemental Approaches IV: Water II

**Sponsor:** Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA)

**Organizer:** Ellen F. Arnold, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

**Presider:** Philip Slavin, Univ. of Kent

#### “Come Hell or High Water”: An Approach to River Accounts in Frankish Historiography in the Early Middle Ages

Stephan Ebert, Technische Univ. Darmstadt

**Fishponds, Flooding, and Legal Resolution along the Upper Escaut River, ca. 1000–1300**

Kathryn E. Salzer, Pennsylvania State Univ.

**Wawel Shit Always Rolls Down Hill: Waste Management in Medieval Krakow, 1300–1500**

Leslie Carr-Riegel, Central European Univ.

### Anonymous Anglo-Saxon Prose Saints’ Lives

**Sponsor:** Anglo-Saxon Hagiography Society (ASHS)

**Organizer:** Johanna Kramer, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia; Robin Norris, Carleton Univ.

**Presider:** Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr., Univ. Leiden

#### Real and Imagined Animals in Anglo-Saxon Hagiography

Todd Preston, Lycoming College

#### Saint Margaret and the Refusal to Look

Benjamin A. Saltzman, California Institute of Technology

#### Saint Bertellin of Stafford: A Neglected Anglo-Saxon Saint

Lindy Brady, Univ. of Mississippi

### Interfaith Relations in the Fourteenth Century

**Sponsor:** 14th Century Society

**Organizer:** Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

**Presider:** Maya Soifer Irish

#### “Aleph!”: Islamic Prosperity and the Destruction of Christians in Riccoldo da Montecroce’s Letters to the Triumphant Church

Davide Scotto, Eberhard Karls Univ. Tübingen

#### Jews in the Byzantine Empire in the Fourteenth Century

Petros N. Toulis, Aristotle Univ. of Thessaloniki

*Congress Travel Award Winner*

#### From Halakhah to Kabbalah: The Evolution of the Jewish Animosity against the Gentiles

Federico Dal Bo, Institute for Cultural Inquiry Berlin

#### “Collusion” between Old Christians and Jews/Conversos in Majorca following the 1391 Riots

Natalie Oeltjen, Univ. of Toronto

---

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
The Crusades at Home: Roots, Impact, and Cultural Significance of the Crusades in France and Occitania II
Sponsor: Marco Institute for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Organizer: Thomas Lecaque, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville
Presider: Thomas Lecaque

Crusaders on the Orne: Robert of Belleme, Rotrou of Perche, and the Benefits of Crusading
Simon Parsons, Royal Holloway, Univ. of London

Literature as Propaganda? Le Roman d’Eracle and the Third Crusade
Anne Latowsky, Univ. of South Florida

Prophecy and Apocalypse in Fulcher of Chartres’s Historia of the First Crusade
Matthew Gabriele, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.

News, Communication, and Current Events in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Exeter
Organizer: Helen Birkett, Univ. of Exeter
Presider: Michael Hanrahan, Bates College

News and Communication in the Carolingian Empire
John-Henry Clay, Durham Univ.

Letters, Communication, and Networks: Peter Damian’s Lay Correspondence
Leidulf Melve, Univ. i Bergen

The Fall of Jerusalem, 1187: An Immersive News Event?
Helen Birkett

The Messenger Is the Message: Social and Communicative Roles of Couriers in Fourteenth-Century Europe
Eve Wolynes, Univ. of Notre Dame

Alliterative Traditions: In Memory of Larry D. Benson (A Panel Discussion)
Sponsor: Chaucer Review; Harvard Medieval Colloquium
Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; Nicholas Watson, Harvard Univ.; Daniel Donoghue, Harvard Univ.
Presider: Daniel Donoghue

The Arfult Tradition of Larry Benson’s Gawain
Richard Firth Green, Ohio State Univ.

Larry Benson on Old English Poetry
Joseph Harris, Harvard Univ.

The Authorship of Saint Erkenwald: Why Are We Having This Conversation?
Eric Weiskott, Boston College

Larry Benson and the Alliterative Worthies
Susanna Fein

Christine and Feminism: A Twenty-First-Century Reassessment
Sponsor: International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch
Organizer: Benjamin M. Semple, Gonzaga Univ.
Presider: Julia A. Nephew, Independent Scholar

From Proto-feminism to Lean In
Karen Robertson, Vassar College, and Christine Reno, Vassar College
The City as Fortress and Waypoint: Building Materials for Modern Feminism in the Life and Works of Christine de Pizan
Allyson Carr, Centre for Philosophy, Religion and Social Ethics, Institute for Christian Studies

Christine, Family and the Métier: A Fourteenth-Fifteenth Century Perspective on Working Women
Ellen M. Thorington, Ball State Univ.

Trans-forming the Canon: Depicting “Trans” in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)
Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY–Geneseo
Presider: Graham N. Drake

The Trouble with Gendering Pregnancy: Butches, Saints, and Kings
Blake Gutt, King’s College, Univ. of Cambridge

Troubling Gender: The Case of Catalina de Erauso/Francisco Loyola
Felipe E. Rojas, Univ. of Chicago

Boethius’s Consolation of Philosophy through the Ages
Sponsor: International Boethius Society
Organizer: Philip Edward Phillips, Middle Tennessee State Univ.
Presider: Philip Edward Phillips

Boethius as Anti-Boethius: A Re-evaluation of the Role of Boethius in Maximianus’s Third Elegy
Sean Tandy, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

“If chance will have me king”: The Alfredian and Boethian Context of Macbeth’s Weird Sisters
Brian McFadden, Texas Tech Univ.

Teaching “the Holesome Doctryne of Philosophye”: Comfort and Instruction in George Colvile’s 1556 Translation
Kenneth C. Hawley, Lubbock Christian Univ.

Respondent: Noel Harold Kaylor, Jr., Troy Univ.

Is There a Text in This Field? Middle English Canonical Texts and the Edition of Record (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Piers Plowman Electronic Archive; Society for Early English and Norse Electronic Texts (SEENET)
Organizer: James Knowles, North Carolina State Univ.
Presider: James Knowles

A roundtable discussion with Timothy L. Stinson, North Carolina State Univ.; Stephanie L. Batkie, Univ. of Montevallo; Simon Forde, Medieval Institute Publications; and Lawrence Warner, King’s College London.

—End of 3:30 p.m. Sessions—
Saturday, May 14
Evening Events

5:00 p.m. WINE HOUR
Hosted by the Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.
Valley III
Harrison 301
Eldridge 307

5:10 p.m. International Boethius Society
Business Meeting and Reception with open bar
Bernhard 213

5:15 p.m. Lydgate Society
Business Meeting
Valley III
Stinson 303

5:15 p.m. Seigneurie: Group for the Study of the Nobility, Lordship, and Chivalry
Business Meeting
Valley III
Stinson Lounge

5:15 p.m. International Marguerite Porete Society
Business Meeting
Valley II
Garneau Lounge

5:15 p.m. Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)
Business Meeting and Reception with open bar
Fetzer 1045

5:15 p.m. DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion)
Reception
Fetzer 1055

5:15 p.m. Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)
Business Meeting with cash bar
Fetzer 2016

5:15 p.m. Society of the White Hart
Business Meeting
Fetzer 2020

5:30 p.m. Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics
Business Meeting with cash bar
Fetzer 1030

5:30 p.m. International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch
Business Meeting
Bernhard 211

5:30 p.m. Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA)
Business Meeting
Bernhard 212

6:00–7:00 p.m. DINNER
Valley II
Dining Hall

6:00 p.m. Journal of Medieval Religious Cultures (JMRC)
Business Meeting
Valley II
LeFevre Lounge
6:15 p.m. **Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies**, *Western Michigan Univ.*
Dinner (by invitation)  
Bernhard President’s  
Dining Room

6:30 p.m. **International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)**
Board Meeting  
Bernhard 159

8:00 p.m. **Annum Horribilis**  
Fetzer 1005
Sponsor: Societas Fontibus Historiae Medii Aevi  
Inveniendis, vulgo dicta, “The Pseudo Society”  
Organizer: Kavita Mudan Finn, Independent Scholar  
Presider: Kavita Mudan Finn

Toward a Poetics of Beast(l)iness  
Evelyn Birge Vitz, New York Univ.

A Newly Discovered Merovingian Saint  
William W. Clark, Queens College, CUNY, and  
Paula L. Gerson, Florida State Univ.

Doom, Destiny, and Derision: *Sermo Lupi mali ad Anglos*  
M. Wendy Hennequin, Tennessee State Univ.

Remote broadcast in Fetzer 1010

8:00 p.m. **International Porlock Society**  
Fetzer 2020
Business Meeting with cash bar

10:00 p.m. **DANCE**  
Bernhard  
East Ballroom  
with cash bar  
Congress badge required

---

**Sunday, May 15**

**Morning Events**

7:00–8:30 a.m. **BREAKFAST**  
Valley II  
Dining Hall

7:30–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE**  
Valley II and III

8:00–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE**  
Bernhard and  
Fetzer
Universal Saints Located in Anglo-Saxon England  
Organizer: Kevin R. Kritsch, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill/Kennesaw State Univ.  
Presider: Kevin R. Kritsch

When Sailors Steal a Saint: Nicholas in Anglo-Saxon England  
A. Rebecca Shores, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

Ælfric, Apostles, and Apocrypha in Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts  
Brandon W. Hawk, Rhode Island College

Shannon N. Godlove, Columbus State Univ.

The Medieval Reception of Augustine of Hippo I  
Organizer: Thomas Clemmons, Univ. of Notre Dame  
Presider: Thomas Clemmons

The Quality of Mercy: Gregory the Great’s Development of Augustine on Mercy’s Likeness to God  
Jordan Wales, Hillsdale College

A Tale of Two Readers: Multiple Augustines in a Single Carolingian Manuscript  
J. David Schlosser, Lee Univ.

The Reception of Augustine of Hippo on Holy Violence during the Investiture Contest by Anselm II of Lucca and Bonizo of Sutri  
John A. Dempsey, Westfield State Univ.

Digital Methods I: Palaeography and Codicology  
Sponsor: Digital Resource for Palaeography (DigiPal), Dept. of Digital Humanities, King’s College London; Models of Authority Project  
Organizer: Stewart J. Brookes, Department of Digital Humanities, King’s College London  
Presider: Bridget Whearty, Binghamton Univ.

Models of Authority: Searching Questions for Medieval Scottish Charters  
Stewart J. Brookes

What Order Are My Pages? Bringing Codicology to DigiPal  
Peter A. Stokes, King’s College London

Visualizing Manuscript Content through the Collation Project  
Dorothy Carr Porter, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies
Melody Networking: Discovering, Comparing, and Understanding Medieval Chant
Sponsor: Cantus: A Database for Latin Ecclesiastical Chant
Organizer: Debra Lacoste, Univ. of Waterloo
Presider: James Borders, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Musicians of the Bayeux Tapestry and William’s Elegy
Alma Santosuosso, Wilfrid Laurier Univ.

Pitch Series, the Compositional Basis of Antiphons and Responsories
Terence Bailey, Western Univ.

Sing Another New Song: Indexing Melodies in the Cantus Database
Debra Lacoste

“First Things”: Interpreting Genesis in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Thomas Anthony Greene, Loyola Univ. Chicago
Presider: Thomas Anthony Greene

First Conflicts: Understanding the Conflicts in Genesis in the Carolingian Age
Kelly Gibson, Univ. of Dallas

The Repudiated Matriarch: Hagar in Medieval Christian Exegetical Traditions
Kristin Skottki, Univ. Rostock

The Beginning at the End of Time: Concepts of Creation in the Calamitous Fourteenth Century
Eleanor Janega, Univ. College London

Organizer: Sarah Blick, Kenyon College
Presider: Laura D. Gelfand, Utah State Univ.

The Making of an English Medieval Rood Screen
Lucy Wrapson, Hamilton Kerr Institute, Fitzwilliam Museum, Univ. of Cambridge

Forging One and Fostering Many: The Parish “Hall Churches”
Zachary Stewart, Columbia Univ.

Totterhoe Clunch, Greensand, Oolitic Limestone: Using Local Materials in the Medieval Churches of Bedfordshire
David H. Kennett, Independent Scholar

Jetpack Cats and Penis Trees: An Oral-Traditional Approach to Humor in Medieval Texts
Organizer: Rebecca M. Mouser, Missouri Southern State Univ.; Claire Schmidt, Missouri Valley College
Presider: Rebecca M. Mouser

Oral-Traditional Theory and the Audience for Middle English Romance
Paul D. Gaffney, Hiram College

Nuns and Anthropomorphic Penis Beasts in Fifteenth-Century Germany
Rabia Gregory, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia

Tendentious Anglo-Saxon Humor and the Exeter Book Riddles
Claire Schmidt
Cultural Interactions in the Crusader States I
Organizer: Elizabeth Lapina, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Presider: Cathleen A. Fleck, St. Louis Univ.

Re-reading the Crusades: City Lamentations over Jerusalem
Tamar M. Boyadjian, Michigan State Univ.

Barefoot across the Euphrates: Narrative Technique and Literary
Commemoration in Fulcher of Chartres and William of Tyre
Julian Yolles, Harvard Univ.

Cross-Cultural Interactions in the Legal System of the Kingdom of Jerusalem
Adam Bishop, Independent Scholar

Knights Errant and Private Dicks: From Romance to Noir
Organizer: Mary C. Flannery, Univ. de Lausanne
Presider: Mary C. Flannery

Medieval Noir
John M. Ganim, Univ. of California–Riverside

Gawain and Percival, Back to the (Medieval) Future
Matthew Vernon, Univ. of California–Davis
Response: Richard Utz, Georgia Institute of Technology

The Reception of Geoffrey of Monmouth in Medieval and Early Modern Britain
Organizer: Victoria Shirley, Cardiff Univ.
Presider: Victoria Shirley

Revisiting the Political Allegiances of Geoffrey’s History: Questions of
Reception, Patronage, and Purpose
Georgia Henley, Harvard Univ.

Relaying the Foundation of Britain in Fourteenth-Century Wales
Timothy J. Nelson, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville

Arthurian Revisions: Hector Boece’s Scotorum historia and Geoffrey of
Monmouth
Elizabeth Hanna, Univ. of St. Andrews

Afterlives of Geoffrey of Monmouth’s Prophetic Material
Caroline D. Eckhardt, Pennsylvania State Univ.

The Pleasure of the Unpredictable in Middle English Narrative
Organizer: Leigh Smith, East Stroudsburg Univ.
Presider: Leigh Smith

Story, Legend, or Life? Negotiating Genres in The Clerk’s Tale
Marc Guidry, Stephen F. Austin State Univ.

Surprise and Delight as Mystical Practices in Julian of Norwich
Maria L. C. Prozesky, Univ. of Pretoria

Friendship, Sodomy, and Incest: Chaucer’s Unpredictable Pandarus
Richard Sévère, Centenary College

What’s Neuroscience Got to Do, Got to Do with It? What’s Love but a
Rhetorical Emotion in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Scott D. Troyan, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: Violence and Emotion in Medieval England
Organizer: Marjorie Housley, Univ. of Notre Dame; Micah Goodrich, Univ. of Connecticut
Presider: Marjorie Housley

Blood that Makes Swords “Weep”?: Potential Desires of the Ealdweord Eotenisc in Beowulf
Sonja Mayrhofer, Univ. of Iowa

“An Avenger Yet Lived”: Grief, Anger, and Violence in Beowulf
Hilary E. Fox, Wayne State Univ.

In Hir Bed Al Naked”: Nakedness as Male Grief in Chaucer’s Book of the Duchess
Elizabeth Liendo, Pennsylvania State Univ.

Ælfrician Texts and Contexts
Organizer: Rachel E. Grabowski, Cornell Univ.
Presider: Rachel E. Grabowski

The Spiritual Sense of Ælfric’s Temporale Homilies
Jacob Hobson, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Old English Saints’ Lives: Collecting and Compiling
Ruth H. Mullett, Cornell Univ.

Updating and Imitating Ælfric around the Year 1200
Stephen Pelle, Univ. of Toronto

Ælfric and His Roaring Doubters: Revisiting Leofstan in The Passion of Saint Edmund
Matthew Spears, Cornell Univ.

Exploring the Manuscripts and Textual Traditions of Geoffrey Chaucer
Sponsor: Canterbury Tales Project
Organizer: Peter Robinson, Univ. of Saskatchewan
Presider: D. Thomas Hanks, Jr., Baylor Univ.

Transcription and Variance in the Reeve’s Tale
Thomas J. Farrell, Stetson Univ.

Delivering the Canterbury Tales: The Reception of the CantApp
Barbara Bordalejo, KU Leuven

Towards an Edition of Troilus and Criseyde
Adam Vazquez Cruz, Univ. of Saskatchewan
Contact Zones and Exchange in the Crown of Aragon and the Mediterranean
Sponsor: North American Catalan Society
Organizer: John August Bollweg, College of DuPage; Núria Silleras-Fernández, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder
Presider: Montserrat Piera, Temple Univ.

Transforming Courtly Practice: The Impact of Hohenstaufen and Angevin Princesses as Queens of the Crown of Aragon
Eileen P. McKiernan González, Berea College

Words as Deeds: Deriving Political Legitimacy from Humanist Philosophy in the Fifteenth Century
Hollie Allen, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder

A Mediterranean Contact Zone in El Monserrate: Masculinity, Power, and the Questioning of a Castilian Spanish Empire
Vicente Lledó-Guillem, Hofstra Univ.

The Archaeology of Medieval Europe I: Non-monetary Uses of Coins
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida
Organizer: Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida
Presider: Alan M. Stahl, Princeton Univ.

The Erotics of Marriage Jewelry in Byzantine Egypt
Ashley Elizabeth Jones, Univ. of Florida

Roots of Germanic Coinage
Aleksander Bursche, Univ. Warszawski

Money and “Barbarians”: Enhancing Social Prestige on Byzantium’s Northern Frontier (Sixth–Seventh Centuries)
Andrei Gandila, Univ. of Alabama–Huntsville

Pardon our Dust: Reassessing Iconography at the Index of Christian Art I: Program
Sponsor: Index of Christian Art, Princeton Univ.
Organizer: Catherine Fernandez, Princeton Univ.; Henry Schilb, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Catherine Fernandez

An Apocalyptic Program from Thirteenth-Century Salzburg
Ludovico Geymonat, Bibliotheca Hertziana/Univ. of Notre Dame

A Case for Program: Reading a New Spirituality across the Façade of a Castilian Parish Church
Elizabeth Lastra, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Complexity and Coherence in the Romanesque Portals of Aquitaine and Northern Spain
Julia Perratore, Metropolitan Museum of Art
Women’s Words: Female Instruction in the Medieval British Isles
Organizer: Jenny C. Bledsoe, Emory Univ.; Lainie Ann Pomerleau, Univ. of Georgia
Presider: Lainie Ann Pomerleau

“No shal not Blancheflour lerne with me?”: Depicting and Actualizing Female Learning in the Auchinleck Manuscript
Emma Osborne, Univ. of Glasgow

“Ye do the wrong and not the ryght”: Women’s Advice and The Erle of Tolous
Sarah Lindsay, Milligan College

Teaching by Example: Julian of Norwich’s Devotional Hermeneutics
Jessen Barr, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst

The Unhelpful Wife: Comparing Women’s Advice in the Early Irish Tales
Sarah Mayo, Univ. of Georgia

“Venomous Allurements”: Narrative in Women’s Conduct Manuals
Emma Osborne, Univ. of Glasgow

The Beast with Two Backs
Sponsor: Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA)
Organizer: Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.–Chico; Jacqueline Stuhmiller, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Jacqueline Stuhmiller

Beastly Desires: Heteronormative Correctives in Marie de France’s Guigemar, Bisclavret, and Yonec
L. Kip Wheeler, Carson-Newman Univ.

Bestiality, Bodies, and Boundaries in Medieval Scandinavia
Christine Ekholst, Univ. of Guelph

Show Us Your Naughty Bits: Signs of Erasure in Monstrously Erotic Mélusine Images
Lydia Zeldenrust, Queen Mary, Univ. of London

Medieval Genre Again: Redefining the Normative Hybridity of Medieval French Generic Conventions
Organizer: Christine V. Bourgeois, Univ. of Kansas
Presider: Peggy McCracken, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Generic Villainy: Rutebeuf at the Limits of the Fabliau
Frederic Dulson, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Univ. of California, Berkeley Graduate Student Prize Winner

Hybrid Harmony: The Old Occitan Descort and Dante’s Theory of Language
Christopher Davis, Northwestern Univ.

The Anonymous Hagiographer: Divine Authorship and Authorship as Divine
Christine V. Bourgeois

Generic Hybridity and Queer Sexuality in Nicole de Margival’s Dit de la panthère
Charlie Samuelson, King’s College London
Eurasian Connections: The Late Antique World Reconsidered
Sponsor: Five College Seminar in Late Antiquity
Organizer: Jason Moralee, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst/Institute for Advanced Study
Presider: Jason Moralee

They Come From the Land of the Ice and Snow: Huns, Turks, and the Northern Peoples in Caucasian Imagination and Reality
Scott McDonough, William Paterson Univ.

From Seres to Taugast: Perceiving the Distant Other through Mediated Networks in Late Antique Eurasia
Richard Lim, Smith College

Zawulistan, Kawulistan and the Land Bosi 波斯: On the Question of a Sasanian Court-in-Exile in the Southern Hindukush

The Dragon and the Pearl: Exploring a Eurasian Motif of Late Antiquity
Joel Walker, Univ. of Washington–Seattle

The Latin Talmud and Its Influence on Christian-Jewish Polemic
Sponsor: ERC-Project “The Latin Talmud and Its Influence on Christian-Jewish Polemic”
Organizer: Ulisse Cecini, Univ. Autònoma de Barcelona
Presider: Michael I. Allen, Univ. of Chicago

Looking for Polemical Arguments: A Closer Look to the Latin Translation of the Talmud Extractiones de Talmud (ca. 1244–45)
Ulisse Cecini

Prophetic and Poetic Direct Quotations from the Bible in the Latin Talmud: Textual Transmission and Philological Features
Eulàlia Vernet, Univ. Autònoma de Barcelona

Yerushalmi Texts in Raymund Martini’s Dagger of Faith (Pugio fidei)
Goerge Hasselhoff, Technische Univ. Dortmund/Univ. Autònoma de Barcelona

Dress and Textiles II: Codes, Classification, Camouflage
Sponsor: DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion)
Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF
Presider: Gale R. Owen-Crocker, Univ. of Manchester

Dressing Up and Dressing Down: The Uses of Livery in the Fourteenth Century
Laurel Ann Wilson, Independent Scholar

Dressing, Undressing, and Cross-dressing in Early Modern Accounts of the Holy Land
Emily Price, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

A Man in an Otter Suit: Echoes of Norse Magic in the Nibelungenlied
M. A. Nordtorp-Madson, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota
Organizer: Jeanne-Marie Musto, Independent Scholar
Presider: Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

Session 515
Bernhard 204

Keeping Time: Sung Gospels and Moving Images
Jane Huber, Union Theological Seminary

Too Christian Death, Not So Christian Death: Examples of Death and Soul Passage in Medieval Portuguese Art
Carla Varela Fernandes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais, Univ. Nova de Lisboa
Respondent: Jeanne-Marie Musto

Session 516
Bernhard 205

Middle English Political Poetry
Sponsor: Medieval Studies Working Group, Texas A&M Univ.
Organizer: Nancy Bradley Warren, Texas A&M Univ.
Presider: Nancy Bradley Warren

Poised to Spill: The Political Anxieties and Precarious Treatment of Blood in Bevis of Hampton
Patrick Butler, Univ. of Connecticut

Building Community in Yorkist Occasional Poetry
Noah G. Peterson, Texas A&M Univ.

New Alliterative Poetry in Middle English Prophecy Books
Eric Weiskott, Boston College

Session 517
Bernhard 209

Interdisciplinary Approaches to the Late Medieval Lyric
Sponsor: Medieval Studies Certificate Program, Graduate Center, CUNY
Organizer: Anne Stone, Graduate Center, CUNY
Presider: Clare Wilson, Graduate Center, CUNY

“The Fairies Sing”: Musical Refrain in Adam de la Halle’s Jeu de la Feuillée
Rebecca Wiegand Coale, Independent Scholar

A Proposed Context for the Paraliturgical Drama “Tragedia de Sancta Agnetis” through Intertextual Analysis of Its Troubadour Contrafacta
Verónica Guimarães, Graduate Center, CUNY

Made to Measure: On the Intimate Relations of Song and Parchment in Guillaume de Machaut’s Remede and Prologue
Anne Stone

medieval-institute@wmich.edu

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
Dangerous Games: Proscription, Transgression, Control
Sponsor: Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris
Organizer: Vanina M. Kopp, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris
Presider: Vanina M. Kopp

“De rotunda tabula prohibenda”: Squaring the Circle of Medieval Round Tables
Christopher Berard, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Unstable Identities: Shifting Friends and Enemies in Malory’s Book of Sir Tristram
Whitney Whitaker, Univ. of Oklahoma

Who’s Afraid of the Gambling Devil? Ludic Dangers between Rationalization and Demonization
Michael Allman Conrad, Freie Univ. Berlin

“Win Sett and All”: Violence, Chance, and Social Competition in Early Modern Tennis
Natalia Khomenko, York Univ.

Science, Nature, and Scholarship in the Early Middle Ages
Sponsor: Dept. of Theology and Religion, Durham Univ.
Organizer: Helen Foxhall Forbes, Durham Univ.
Presider: Guy Halsall, Univ. of York

Thunderbolts and Lightning Really Aren’t That Frightening: Reporting the Weather in Carolingian Annals
Julie A. Hofmann, Shenandoah Univ.

Thinking about Theology and Science in the Insular World
Helen Foxhall Forbes

Fractions of Sound: The Philosophical and Practical Function of Duodecimal Fractions, as Witnessed by a Mathematical Fragment from Twelfth-Century Glendalough, County Wicklow, Ireland
Mary Kelly, Univ. College Dublin

Saints and Their Makers: (re)Writing Hagiography in the Long Twelfth Century I: (re)Negotiating the Past in Twelfth-Century Saints’ Lives
Sponsor: Dept. of History, Univ. of Southern California
Organizer: Justin Haar, Univ. of Southern California
Presider: Justin Haar

William of Malmesbury, Faricius, and Aldhelm: Revising the Life of an Anglo-Saxon Saint
Michael Moises Garcia, Independent Scholar

Validating Doubt: the Vita Wulfstani’s Answer to Norman Questions
Sarah Joy Adams, Azusa Pacific Univ.

The Cistercian Saint Ninian
Chad Turner, St. Joseph’s College

—End of 8:30 a.m. Sessions—
Sunday, May 15
10:30 a.m.–noon
Sessions 521–550

The Medieval Reception of Augustine of Hippo II
Organizer:  Thomas Clemmons, Univ. of Notre Dame
Presider:   Michael S. Hahn, Univ. of Notre Dame

Augustine and Anselm on Necessity and Ontological Arguments
Michael Vendsel, Tarrant County College

Illuminating Abstraction: Bonaventure’s Reception of Augustinian Epistemology
Benjamin P. Winter, St. Louis Univ.

Augustinian Influence in Meister Eckhart’s German Sermons: The Word and the Image in the Soul
Breanna Nickel, Univ. of Notre Dame

Digital Methods II: Manuscript Studies
Sponsor:  Digital Resource for Palaeography (DigiPal), Dept. of Digital Humanities, King’s College London; Models of Authority Project
Organizer: Stewart J. Brookes, Department of Digital Humanities, King’s College London
Presider: Stewart J. Brookes

Visualizing the Roman de la Rose Digital Library: New Pathways to Manuscript Studies
Kristen Mapes, Michigan State Univ.

Scaling Up: Macroanalysis and Manuscripts
Benjamin L. Albritton, Stanford Univ. Libraries

Beyond 2D: Representing the Materiality of Medieval Manuscripts
William F. Endres, Univ. of Oklahoma

Metaphor: Medieval and Modern
Organizer: Kerilyn Harkaway-Krieger, Gordon College
Presider: Curtis Gruenler, Hope College

“Hū seo þrāg gewēg ọgenāp under niht-helm . . .!”: Paradoxes of Personification and Metonymy in Medieval English Poems on Transience
Evelyn Reynolds, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Rhetoric and Seeing Metaphor in Chaucer’s Franklin’s Tale
Joseph Turner, Univ. of Louisville

Captive Metaphors: The Boethian Prison
Corey Sparks, California State Univ.–Chico

Session 521
Valley II
LeFevre Lounge

Session 522
Fetzer 1005

Session 523
Fetzer 1010

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu
Fanfiction in Medieval Studies
Organizer: Anna Wilson, Univ. of Toronto
Presider: Anna Wilson

Strange Attraction to Sacred Places: Reading Fannish Fantasies in a Copy of Mandeville’s Travels
Alison Harper, Univ. of Rochester

Choose Your Own Arthur: Canon and Agency in Choice of Games’ *Pendragon*
Rebecca Slitt, Choice of Games, LLC

Code-Switching Media: Vernacular Medievalisms and the Queer Lives of Mulan
Jonathan Hsy, George Washington Univ.

Charlemagne Fanfiction and Collective Identity in Fourteenth-Century England
Elizabeth Williamsen, Minnesota State Univ.–Mankato

Organizer: Sarah Blick, Kenyon College
Presider: Laura D. Gelfand, Utah State Univ.

Recusants and Rescued Objects: The Saint Katherine Altarpiece of Lydiate
Lloyd de Beer, British Museum

“With Angels for to Sing”: East Anglian Angel Roofs, the Liturgy, and Lay Piety
Sarah Cassell, Univ. of East Anglia

A Hidden Mappa Mundi in Norfolk: Trunch Parish Church Font Canopy
Sarah Blick

Jews and Christian Materiality
Organizer: Shamma Boyarin, Univ. of Victoria
Presider: Shamma Boyarin

Temple, Pit, and Cross: Jews and the Place of Christian Materialism in Cynewulf’s *Elene*
Kathy Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa

From Engagement with Christian Materiel to a Critique of Christian Materiality in Medieval Ashkenaz
Natalie E. Latteri, Univ. of New Mexico

Children of Israel: Jews, Christian Materiality, and the Impact of Childhood
Wendy Love Anderson, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

Cultural Interactions in the Crusader States II
Organizer: Elizabeth Lapina, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Presider: Julian Yolles, Harvard Univ.

Islamic or Christian? Souvenir Glass Beakers and Cross-Cultural Exchange
Cathleen A. Fleck, St. Louis Univ.

Objects of Interaction and Objects of Separation in the Crusader States
James G. Schryver, Univ. of Minnesota–Morris

Municipal Mechanisms in the Holy City: Socio-economic Networks in Twelfth-Century Frankish Jerusalem
Anna Gutgarts, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem
APRICOT: A Pedagogical Hub for Medieval Studies (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Ece Turnator, Univ. of Texas–Austin
Presider: Ece Turnator

APRICOT: Overview and Philosophy
Tamsyn Rose-Steel, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Repurposing Omeka
Alexandra Bolintineanu, Univ. of Toronto

Giving Credit for Working: Metrics and Feedback
Bridget Whearty, Binghamton Univ.

Functionality and Design
Matthew Evan Davis, Independent Scholar

Multilingual Practices in Middle English Texts
Organizer: Marta Sylwanowicz, Univ. of Social Sciences, Warsaw
Presider: Marta Sylwanowicz

“Loo what sholde a man in thyse dayes now wryte, egges or eyren”: Code-Switching or Borrowing in Middle English?
Magdalena Bator, Univ. of Social Sciences, Warsaw

Multilingualism in Legal Documents: The Analysis of Code-Switching in Medieval Wills
Joanna Esquibel, Univ. SWPS Warszawa, and Anna Wojtyś, Univ. Warszawski

“Get Ye Flask”: Friars and Urscopy in Medieval England
Organizer: Sarah Star, Univ. of Toronto
Presider: Sarah Star

Urscopy as Encyclopedia: A Case Study of Friar Daniel (OP) and Friar Narborough (OFM)
M. Teresa Tavormina, Michigan State Univ.

Mendicant Medics: When Friars Treated in the Middle Ages
Elise Williams, Univ. of Toronto

English Friars and Unorthodox Medical Knowledge
Laurence Moulinier-Brogé, Univ. Lumière Lyon 2

The Formation and Reformation of Power Networks in the Late Antique West
Organizer: Laurent J. Cases, Pennsylvania State Univ.
Presider: Laurent J. Cases

Power and Building in the Later Antique City: Local and Imperial
Monumental Patronage in the West
Douglas Underwood, Independent Scholar

Episcopal Activism and Intolerance in Late Antique Italy
Samuel Cohen, Sonoma State Univ.

The Power of Things: Material Aspects of Power Networks in Post-Roman Gaul
Ralph J. Patrello, Univ. of Florida

Faith, Chastity, and Treason: Imperial Marriage Tradition in the Houses of Valentinian and Theodosius
Thomas Christopher Lawrence, Pennsylvania State Univ.
Against Progress: Pastoral and Innovation in Medieval and Renaissance Poetry (A Roundtable)
Organizer: William M. Rhodes, Univ. of Virginia; David Hadbawnik, American Univ., Kuwait
Presider: William M. Rhodes

“Sterne Strife”: Pastoral Old and New in the Shepeardes Calender
Megan Cook, Colby College

Roman Rednecks and Hippie Herdsman in Virgil’s Political Pastoral Verse
David Hadbawnik

“Thy decay thou seekst by thy desire”: Neoteric Imagination in Spenser’s Mutabilitie Cantos
Melissa J. Rack, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

Negotiating Nostalgia: Samuel Daniel and the Fiction of Pastoral Reform
Nicholas Hoffman, Univ. at Buffalo

Topics in Western European Liturgy
Presider: Patricia Hollahan, Western Michigan Univ.

Advent-Christmas Liturgies in the Writings of the Helfta Women
Ann Marie Caron, RSM, Univ. of St. Joseph

Rome Gathered: Litania Septiformis and Ritual Renovatio of the City
Anatole Upart, Univ. of Chicago

Anne Heminger, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

Medieval Necropolitics: Dead Bodies and Living Systems
Organizer: Rachel S. Anderson, Grand Valley State Univ.
Presider: Rachel S. Anderson

The Body’s Here, the Tomb’s There, and the Effigy’s behind that Pier: Necropolitics at Medieval Quedlinburg
Karen Blough, SUNY–Plattsburgh

Testamentary Practice in Old Lübeck: Channeling the Living along with the Dead
Judith Potter, Independent Scholar

The Corpse as Testimony: Judgment, Verdict, and the Elizabethan Stage
Thea Tomaini, Univ. of Southern California

The Archaeology of Medieval Europe II: Medieval Colonization
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida
Organizer: Florin Curta, Univ. of Florida
Presider: Andrzej Kompa, Univ. of Łódź

The “German Colonization” on the Southeastern Frontier of Medieval Hungary: An Archaeological Perspective
Maria Emilia Ţiplic, Institute for Research in Social Sciences and Humanities, Sibiu

Networks of Colonialism: The Hansa in Northeastern Europe
Visa Immonen, Turun Yliopisto, and Joonas Kinnunen, Turun Yliopisto

From Muslim Almunias to Carthusian Domain: Suburban Landscapes of Northern Granada (Fourteenth–Seventeenth Centuries)
Guillermo Garcia-Contreras Ruiz, Univ. of Reading
Colonizing the North: Interactions between Sami and non-Sami in Seventeenth-Century Sapmi (Lapland)
Magdalena Naum, Oulun Yliopisto

Pardon our Dust: Reassessing Iconography at the Index of Christian Art II: Ornament
Sponsor: Index of Christian Art, Princeton Univ.
Organizer: Catherine Fernandez, Princeton Univ.; Henry Schilb, Princeton Univ.
Presider: Henry Schilb

Matrix as Ornament: The Representation of Fictive Intaglios in Carolingian Manuscript Illumination
Catherine Fernandez

Expression and Ornament: The Mudejar Baptismal Fonts of Fifteenth-Century Toledo
Rachel Spradley, Southern Methodist Univ.

Borders Playing with the Viewer: The Emerson-White Hours
Melis Taner, Harvard Univ.

Women and the Law in Britain and Ireland, 1300–1500
Sponsor: Centre for Medieval and Early Modern Research (MEMO), Swansea Univ.
Organizer: Sparky Booker, Swansea Univ.
Presider: Liz Herbert McAvoy, Swansea Univ.

Catching Fire: Female Arsonists and Formal Justice in Late Medieval Scotland
Chelsea Hartlen, Univ. of Guelph

A Witch’s Defense: Women’s Rights and Conflicts between Canon and Common Law in the Kilkenny Witch Trial of 1324
Maeve B. Callan, Simpson College

“She wept and felt great sorrow”: Marital Disputes in the Ecclesiastical Courts of Late Medieval Ireland
Sparky Booker

“Lamentably Compleyneth”: Female Petitioners and the Quest for Justice in Late Medieval Wales
Deborah Younks, Swansea Univ.

Medieval Transidentities
Organizer: Kristen Carella, Assumption College
Presider: Micah Goodrich, Univ. of Connecticut

Editing Flesh: Modern and Medieval Transsexual Desire
Rowena Galavitz, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Completing the Communion: The Cross Dressing Saints and Martyrs of the Smaller Vernon Legend Collection
Leanne MacDonald, Univ. of Notre Dame

Genres of Embodiment: A Theory of Medieval Trans Literature
M. W. Bychowski, George Washington Univ.
Respondent: Kristen Carella
Gender and Voice in Medieval French Literature and Lyric
Organizer: Rachel May Golden, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville; Katherine Kong, Independent Scholar
Presider: Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago

“Weep, o men”: Voice and Masculinity in Grieving for Kings
Rachel May Golden

“Cuers Diviers”: The Gendering of Nature and Nurture in Silence and Perceval ou le conte du graal
Sara Rychtarik, Graduate Center, CUNY

Lancelot in Prison: Fictions of Power in Le chevalier de la charrette
Katherine Kong

Camelot on the Small Screen (A Roundtable)
Organizer: Tara Foster, Northern Michigan Univ.
Presider: Jon Sherman, Northern Michigan Univ.

Legend of the Seeker: Arthurian Legend Adapted to Primetime
Kayla Sheppard Greer, Montgomery Academy

Geeks versus Evil: Facing Arthurian Villains in a Modern TV World
Cindy Mediavilla, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Once Upon a Time: Camelot in Fairy Tale Land
Tara Foster

The Other Merlin: NBC’s 1998 Miniseries in the Modern Arthurian Canon
Alexandra Garner, Bowling Green State Univ.

Screening Merlin: Shapes, Roles, and Tones
Cédric Briand, Pennsylvania State Univ.

The BBC’s Merlin: In Search of Magic
Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

Non Sequitur: Reading across Gaps in Medieval Narrative
Sponsor: Medievalists of the Johns Hopkins History Dept.
Organizer: Neil Weller, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Presider: Gabrielle M. Spiegel, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Reinterpreting the Regnum Sclavorum
Asmin Omerovic, Johns Hopkins Univ.

“His fathers are like sheepdogs!”: A Testimony of Jewish Communal Strife in Abbasid Baghdad
Jennifer Grayson, Johns Hopkins Univ.

The Crusaded and the Caliph: A Fragmentary Petition from a Syrian Port under Siege
Brendan Goldman, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Dress and Textiles III: Working with Textiles
Sponsor: DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion)
Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF
Presider: Robin Netherton

Gender and Textile Production in Thirteenth-Century Paris
Janice M. Archer, Independent Scholar
“A Verie Good Way to Take Out Spottes”: Modern Experimentation with Sixteenth-Century Textile Stain Cleaning Recipes
Cassandra Chambers Wagner, Independent Scholar
Put It to the Log: Exploring the Mechanics of a Late Medieval Dyeing Technique
Jennifer Ratcliffe, Independent Scholar

The Languages of Anglo-Saxon England
Organizer: Emily Butler, John Carroll Univ.
Presider: Emily Butler

Anglo-Saxon Mannerism: A Language of Its Own
Anthony Adams, Duquesne Univ.
Anglo-Saxons and Welsh: The Evidence of Wealhstod, Gwalstawe, and Asser
Joseph McLaurin Leake, Univ. of Connecticut
Languages of Silence, Languages of the Body: The Anglo-Saxon Monastic Sign Lexicon
Jordan L. Zweck, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison
Respondent: Mary Kate Hurley, Ohio Univ.

Late Old English Verse
Organizer: Eric Weiskott, Boston College
Presider: Dylan Wilkerson, Univ. of Toronto

“The Grave” as a Paradoxical Encomium
Richard Ford Burley, Boston College
What Is Late about Late Old English Meter?
Geoffrey Richard Russom, Brown Univ.
Found You! Old English Homiletics and/in the Early Middle English Poema Morale
Carla Maria Thomas, New York Univ.

Perceptions of Race in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: Graduate Medievalists at Berkeley
Organizer: Shokoofeh Rajabzadeh, Univ. of California–Berkeley; Evan Wilson, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Presider: Shokoofeh Rajabzadeh

“Als agelstern varwe tuot”: Race and Rewriting in Parzival
Jenny Tan, Univ. of California–Berkeley
Reading Race in Medieval Legal Sources: Moros, Batiats, and Negres in Late Medieval Valencia
Thomas Franke, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara
Race-Thinking in the Book of John Mandeville
Sierra Lomuto, Univ. of Pennsylvania
Erratic Letters (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Grammar Rabble
Organizer: Damian Fleming, Indiana Univ.-Purdue Univ.–Fort Wayne
Presider: Chris Piuma, Univ. of Toronto

Aurochs and: Overlapping and Unlocking Runic and Greek Characters in Old English Manuscripts
Rachel A. Burns, Univ. College London

Gibberish or Gobbledygook? Investigating the Dry-Point Runic Marginia of the Exeter Book Riddles
Kris Kobold, York Univ.

I Found More Hebrew!
Damian Fleming

Sensory Reflections: Traces of Experience in Medieval Artifacts II
Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.
Organizer: Fiona Griffiths, Stanford Univ.; Kathryn Starkey, Stanford Univ.
Presider: Kathryn Starkey

Touch and the Fluidity of Matter: The Melting Sword of Beowulf
Andrew James Johnston, Freie Univ. Berlin

Reading Effects: The Sensory Experience of Lectio at Villers
Sara Ritchey, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette

Birds in Hand: Micro-books and the Devotional Experience, 1270–1517
Alexa K. Sand, Utah State Univ.

Globalizing Your Medieval Studies Program: Institutional Perspectives, Problems, and Solutions (A Roundtable)
Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Organizer: Andrew P. Scheil, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Presider: Andrew P. Scheil

A roundtable discussion with Ahmed H. al-Rahim, Univ. of Virginia; Charles D. Wright, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign; Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Univ. of Toronto; and Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America.

Faith and Cults: Between Promotion, Proselytism, and Conflicts
Sponsor: Dept. d’histoire, Univ. de Montréal
Organizer: Philippe Genequand, Univ. de Montréal
Presider: Philippe Genequand

Saint Lambert in Vence: Plurisecular Fortune of a Local Cult
Véronique Olivier, Univ. de Montréal

Judas Maccabea: A Jew Hero in a Christian Mythology
Gordon Blennemann, Univ. de Montréal

French Christian Scholars and Jewish Literature in the Thirteenth Century: The Case of the Extractiones de Talmut (1248), an Unpublished Source
Amélia Lecousy, Univ. de Montréal
Saints and Their Makers: (re)Writing Hagiography in the Long Twelfth Century

II: (re)Building the Future in Cult and Court

Sponsor: Dept. of History, Univ. of Southern California
Organizer: Justin Haar, Univ. of Southern California
Presider: Dustin Neighly, Rutgers Univ.

Translatio Sancti: Eadmer’s Saint Anselm Becomes John of Salisbury’s
Defensor Ecclesiae
Karen Bollermann, Texas A&M Univ.

Sculpture as Hagiographic Rewriting: The Case of Saint Ursin at Bourges Cathedral
Lindsey Hansen, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

Edward, Innocent, and Osbert: At an Intersection of Politics and Piety
Justin Haar

Saints’ Lives as Host Gifts: Rewriting Hagiographical Texts in Return for Hospitality
John M. Howe, Texas Tech Univ.

—End of 10:30 a.m. Sessions—

12:00–1:00 p.m. LUNCH

—End of the 51st International Congress on Medieval Studies—
Index of Sponsoring Organizations

Academy of Jewish-Christian Studies 104
Alabama Medieval Studies (ALMS) 404, 458
American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS) 15, 65, 114
American Benedictine Academy 461
American Cusanus Society 69, 122, p. 47
American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS) 91, 145, 197, p. 71, 319, p. 104
Ancient Abbeys of Brittany Project 275
Anglo-Norman Text Society 298
Anglo-Saxon Hagiography Society (ASHS) 483
Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile 160
Aquinas and ‘the Arabs’ International Working Group 151
Arthurian Literature 97
Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies 237, 291
BABEL Working Group 147, p. 105, 340
BedeNet 246, 300
Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ. 361, 416, 450
Brill Press 172, p. 107

Canadian Society of Medievalists/Société canadienne des médiéviistes 54
Canterbury Tales Project 503
Cantus: A Database for Latin Ecclesiastical Chant 495
CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America) 5, 125, p. 71
Cardiff School of History, Archaeology and Religion, Cardiff Univ. 56, 105
Celtic Studies Association of North America 129
Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ. 182, 234, 288, 343, 396, 440, p. 156, p. 157
Center for Latin-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas–El Paso 153
Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ. 374, 446, 547
Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Florida 13, 79, 355, 507, 535
Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis Univ. 124, 423
Center for Medieval Philosophy, Georgetown Univ. 8
Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities 9, 105, 480, 548
Center for Teaching Excellence, Rice Univ. 323
Center for the Study of C. S. Lewis and Friends, Taylor Univ. 333, 412
Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston 339, 392, 445
Centre for Catholic Studies, Durham Univ. 438
Centre for Late Antique and Medieval Studies, King’s College London 161
Centre for Medieval and Early Modern Research (MEMO), Swansea Univ. 537
Centre for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Univ. of Kent p. 107
Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Exeter 486
Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto p. 54, 389
Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York 287, p. 104
Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Univ. of York 308, 342, 420
Centre for the Study of the Middle Ages (CeSMA), Univ. of Birmingham 272
Centrum Ceraneum, Univ. Lodzki 355
Chaucer MetaPage 42, p. 16, 103
Chaucer Review 255, 309, 434, 487
Claremont Consortium for Medieval and Early Modern Studies 206
La corónica: A Journal of Medieval Hispanic Languages, Literatures, and Cultures 390
CU Mediterranean Studies Group 188
Dante Society of America 25, 62, 111
Dark Ages Recreation Company 316
De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History 21, p. 16, 67, 101
Dept. d’histoire, Univ. de Montréal 57, 549
Dept. of Archaeology, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway 250
Dept. of Archaeology, Univ. of Exeter 250
Dept. of Art History, Northwestern Univ. 23
Dept. of Celtic Languages and Literatures, Harvard Univ. 383
Dept. of English Studies, Durham Univ. 344
Dept. of English, Temple Univ. 183
Dept. of English, United States Naval Academy 239
Dept. of History, Durham Univ. 31
Dept. of History, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland 209
Dept. of History, Univ. of Southern California 520, 550
Dept. of Medieval Studies, Central European Univ. 312
Dept. of Religious Studies, The Hill School 345
Dept. of Theology and Religion, Durham Univ. 510
Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris 389, 518
Digital Resource for Palaeography (DigiPal), Dept. of Digital Humanities, King’s College London 494, 522
DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion) 456, p. 156, 514, 542
Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago 4
Dommmuseum Hildesheim 196, 350
Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection 90, 144

Early Book Society 327, p. 107, 362, 415, 468
Early Drama, Art, and Music 399
Early Manuscripts Electronic Library 427
Early Medieval Europe 89, 143, p. 107, 405, 475
Early Middle English Society 29
Early Proverb Society (EPS) 229, 281
English Language, Univ. of Glasgow 191
Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA) 264, 317, 429, 482
Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages 379, p. 71, 273, 325
ERC-Project “The Latin Talmud and Its Influence on Christian-Jewish Polemic” 513
Exemplaria: Medieval / Early Modern / Theory 235
Fiske Icelandic Collection, Cornell Univ. Library 64
Five College Seminar in Late Antiquity 512
14th Century Society 278, p. 105, 356, 484
Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ. 173, 228, 320, p. 104

Game Cultures Society 43, p. 71, 371
Gilmore International Keyboard Festival p. 105
Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ. p. 47, 230
Gower Project 395
Graduate Medievalists at Berkeley 545
Grammar Rabble p. 71, 546
Gregorian Institute of Canada/L’Institut Grégorien du Canada 329

Hagiography Society 40, 77, 130, 179, p. 71
Harvard English Dept. Medieval Colloquium 224, 380
Harvard Medieval Colloquium 434, 487
Haskins Society 127
Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies 16
Hill Museum & Manuscript Library (HMML) p. 107, 361
Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies (HSMS) 78, 132
History Dept., Texas A&M Univ.-Commerce 11
Hortulus: The Online Graduate Journal of Medieval Studies 221

Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA) 186, 238, p. 105, p. 106, 346, 407, 460
Index of Christian Art, Princeton Univ. 508, 536
Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, Christian-Albrechts-Univ. zu Kiel 36
Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds p. 54
Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico 115, 470
Institute of Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Durham Univ. 61, p. 54
Interdisciplinary Graduate Medieval Colloquium, Univ. of Virginia 52
Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter-Studien (IZMS), Univ. Salzburg 60
International Alain Chartier Society 41, p. 105
International Anchoritic Society 425, 478
International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS) p. 16, 376
International Boethius Society 490, p. 156
International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) 66, 181, p. 107, p. 157
International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Student Committee 120, p. 106
International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch 41, 435, 488, p. 156
International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American Branch 87, 141, p. 54
International Hoccleve Society 175
International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l’étude de Jeanne d’Arc 176, 247
International Lawman’s Brut Society 99, p. 47
International Machaut Society p. 124, 406, 459
International Marguerite Porete Society 223, p. 156
International Marie de France Society p. 124, 387, 441
International Medieval Congress, Univ. of Leeds 109, 156
International Medieval Sermon Studies Society 378, p. 124, 431
International Medieval Society, Paris 266
International Porlock Society p. 157
International Sidney Society 352, 398, 451
International Society for the Study of Medievalism 276, 328
International Society of Anglo-Saxonists 70, 123
International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies 418
Italian Art Society 233, 292, p. 104
Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo p. 105, 348, 410

J. Paul Getty Museum 196, 350
John Gower Society 80, 135, p. 54
Journal of Medieval Religious Cultures (JMRC) p. 156

Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC) p. 105
Kazoo Books p. 124
Kommission für Volksdichtung 177, 257

Laboratoire du Centre de recherches historiques de l'Ouest, Univ. de Bretagne-Sud 154
Languages of Early Medieval Charters, Univ. del Pais Vasco 253, 307
Lazarus Project 277, 330
Lollard Society 236, 289
Lone Medievalist p. 16
Lydgate Society 334, 414, p. 156

Magistra: A Journal of Women’s Spirituality in History 211, 263
Manuscript Technologies Forum Interest Group, The English Association 318
Marco Institute for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville 437, 485
Massachusetts State Universities Medieval Blog 34
Material Collective 19, p. 71, p. 105
Mediaevalia: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Medieval Studies Worldwide 476
Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages p. 16, 243, 297, p. 104
Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee p. 16, 100, p. 47
Medieval Academy of America p. 54, 215, 267
Medieval and Early Modern Studies Institute (MEMSI), George Washington Univ. 271
Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS) 189, p. 71, 321, p. 106, 452, p. 156
Medieval and Renaissance Studies Program, Purdue Univ. 166
Medieval and Renaissance Studies Program, Univ. of Arkansas–Fayetteville 61
Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Columbus State Univ. 216
Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia 126
Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS) 85, 139, p. 47
Medieval Association of Place and Space (MAPS) 192, 244, 299, p. 104
Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) 32, p. 16, 86, p. 47, 254, 335
Medieval Chronicle Society 117
Medieval Club of New York 40, 179
Medieval Ecocriticisms 37
Medieval Electronic Multimedia Organization (MEMO) 84, 138, p. 124
Medieval Electronic Scholarly Alliance (MESA) 225
Medieval Foremothers Society 249, 303
Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame 217
Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ. p. 104, p. 105
Index of Sponsors

Medieval Prosopography 71, 113
Medieval Romance Society 200, 260, 279
Medieval Studies Certificate Program, Graduate Center, CUNY 40, 517
Medieval Studies Institute, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington 193, 227, 301
Medieval Studies Working Group, Texas A&M Univ. 516
Medieval Studies Workshop, Univ. of Chicago 72
Medieval Studies, Indiana Univ.-Purdue Univ.–Fort Wayne 293
Medieval Studies, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland 473
Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Chicago 332, 428, 481
Medievalists of the Johns Hopkins History Dept. 541
Medievalists@Penn 283
Mediterranean Seminar 188
Mens et Mensa: Society for the Study of Food in the Middle Ages 477
Mid-America Medieval Association (MAMA) 131
Middlebury College – CMRS Humanities Program p. 54
Models of Authority Project 494, 522
Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA) 319, p. 156, 510
Musicology at Kalamazoo 28, 74, 128, p. 47, 190, 242, 353

New England Saga Society (NESS) 397
North American Catalan Society 291, 346, 506
Numismatists at Kalamazoo 311

Old English Forum, Modern Language Association 375
Old English Poetry Project 83
Old Hispanic Office Project, Plainsong and Medieval Music Society 204
Ordered Universe Research Project 94
Oswald-von-Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft 30

Paideia Institute for Humanistic Study 202, p. 104
Palgrave Macmillan p. 104
Pearl-Poet Society p. 124, 388, 442
Piers Plowman Electronic Archive 491
Platinum Latin 47, 144
Politicas: The Society for the Study of Political Thought in the Middle Ages 210
Pontifical Academy Latinitas 202
Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies p. 54
postmedieval: a journal of medieval cultural studies 286
Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ. 370
Program in Medieval Studies, Rutgers Univ. 384
Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of California–Berkeley 274, 326
Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign
Pseudo Society p. 157
punctum books 465

Rare Book Dept., The Free Library of Philadelphia 187
Research Group on Manuscript Evidence 13, p. 16, 79, 212, 304
Research Unit “Religion and Society in the Early and Central Middle Ages” (RESOMA), Univ. Gent 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sponsors</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rawlinson Center for Anglo-Saxon Studies and Manuscript Research</td>
<td>38, p. 16, p. 47, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association</td>
<td>419, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roinn Theanga agus Litriocht na Gaeilge/Dept. of Irish Language and Literature, Univ. of Notre Dame</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanian Institute of Orthodox Theology and Spirituality of New York</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMARD</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Studies Journal</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Studies Network</td>
<td>6, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoenberg Database of Manuscripts Project, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies</td>
<td>95, 149, p. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Medieval Makars Society</td>
<td>p. 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seigneurie: Group for the Study of Nobility, Lordship, and Chivalry</td>
<td>258, 294, p. 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden Society</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Septenttrionale Americanum Latinitatis Vivae Institutum (SALVI)</td>
<td>p. 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare at Kalamazoo</td>
<td>20, 98, p. 47, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societas Daemonetica</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societas Johannis Higginins</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societas Magica</td>
<td>119, 245, 304, p. 124, 408, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societas Ovidiana</td>
<td>194, p. 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societas Petri Abaelardi</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société d’Études Interdisciplinaires sur les Femmes au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance (SEIFMAR)</td>
<td>59, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société Guilhem IX</td>
<td>82, 137, p. 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société Internationale des Amis de Merlin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch</td>
<td>199, p. 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Beneventan Studies</td>
<td>359, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Early English and Norse Electronic Texts (SEENET)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Emblem Studies</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy</td>
<td>421, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)</td>
<td>18, p. 71, 426, 479, p. 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)</td>
<td>218, 270, 322, p. 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics</td>
<td>448, p. 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Reformation Research</td>
<td>256, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Study of Anglo-Saxon Homiletics (SSASH)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages</td>
<td>p. 104, 402, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)</td>
<td>10, p. 71, 379, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)</td>
<td>p. 16, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society of the White Hart</td>
<td>3, 71, 347, 400, 453, p. 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture (SASLC)</td>
<td>p. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Medieval Association (SEMA)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spenser at Kalamazoo</td>
<td>208, 259, 314, p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan Association of Classical, Medieval, and Renaissance Studies (TACMRS)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

181
Tales after Tolkien Society 417
TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages) p. 1, 92, p. 47, 342, 422
Texas Medieval Association (TEMA) 269, 296, 365, 391
Thomas Aquinas Society 178, 231, 285
Tolkien at Kalamazoo 58, 107, 219, p. 124

Univ. Autónomena de Madrid 14
Univ. of Pennsylvania Press p. 107
Univ. of Toronto Press p. 54

Vagantes Graduate Student Conference p. 104
Vernacular Devotional Cultures Group 455
Virtual Society for the Study of Popular Culture and the Middle Ages 164

Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT) p. 71, 357

Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Univ. Bamberg 110
# Index of Participants

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron, Dustin</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abed, Sally Hany</td>
<td>92, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abid, Hiba</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accardi, Dean</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acker, Paul</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Felicia Nimue</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackley, Joseph Salvatore</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Anya</td>
<td>226, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Anthony</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Jeremy du Quesnay</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Sarah Joy</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, David</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, G. Matthew</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoyo, Catherine</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agresta, Abigail</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ai Le, Anne Frances, OP</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailes, Marianne</td>
<td>199, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akbari, Suzanne Konklin</td>
<td>5, 147, 340, 389, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberghini, Jennifer</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albritton, Benjamin L.</td>
<td>235, 446, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albu, Emily</td>
<td>22, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleksander, Jason</td>
<td>62, 421, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexopoulos, Stefanos</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alibhai, Ali Asgar H.</td>
<td>63, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allaire, Gloria</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Elizabeth</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Hollie</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Meagan S.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Michael I.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Valerie</td>
<td>244, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almasy, Rudolph P.</td>
<td>256, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>al-Rahim, Ahmed H.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altstatt, Alison</td>
<td>128, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambler, Benjamin</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Shannon O.</td>
<td>290, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amendt-Raduge, Amo</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsel, Stephanie</td>
<td>43, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amspacher, Jordan</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ananth, Priya</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andani, Khalil</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Benjamin</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Diane Warne</td>
<td>202, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Judith H.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Kimberly Tate</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Rachel S.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah M.</td>
<td>229, 515, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wendy Love</td>
<td>69, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>André, Alexander</td>
<td>47, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Anson</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Jacob</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Justine</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anghel, Daniela</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anlezark, Daniel</td>
<td>48, 239, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anokhina, Alexandra</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araújo, Rita</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archambault, Jacob</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Janice M.</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, Elizabeth</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Chris</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Dorsey</td>
<td>2, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arn, Mary-Jo</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armer, Timothy D.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Ellen F.</td>
<td>130, 264, 317, 429, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott, Megan</td>
<td>184, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronstein, Susan L.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Kathleen G.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvanigian, Mark</td>
<td>3, 347, 400, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asatiani, Rusudan</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton, Max</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astele, Ann W.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Stephen</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artar, Karina Velchian</td>
<td>348, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auslander, Diane P.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Amy M.</td>
<td>186, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avaliani, Eka</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axen, Christine</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacola, Meredith</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baddar, Maha</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bader, Kathy</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bae, Eun Seon (Ludia)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baechle, Sarah</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahr, Arthur</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Matthew</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Terence</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Thomasin</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Katherine</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balbale, Abigail Krasner</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldassano, Alexander</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballestero, Humberto</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baragona, Alan</td>
<td>26, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barajas, Courtney Catherine</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barak, Hagar</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Justin Lynn</td>
<td>100, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar-Magen Numhauser, Alexander</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barootes, Benjamin S. W.</td>
<td>107, 163, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barott, Sarah</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Jessica</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraclough, Eleanor Rosmund</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, Candace</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Participants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, Thomas</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Robert J.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Terry</td>
<td>24, 91, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartelt, Ashley E.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Jenn</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batkie, Stephanie L.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bator, Magdalena</td>
<td>201, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battles, Dominique</td>
<td>268, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battles, Paul</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baudinette, Samuel</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, James L.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baum, Jacob M.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgärtner, Ingrid</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, Jane</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale-Rivaya, Yasmine</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie, Pamela</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Emily S.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Audrey</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bednar ski, Steven</td>
<td>85, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedwell, Laura K.</td>
<td>p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechy, Tiffany</td>
<td>165, 281, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beem, Charles</td>
<td>6, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Jeanette</td>
<td>385, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Ilona</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellitto, Christopher M.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benabu, Joel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benati, Chiara</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benham, Jenny</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Michael</td>
<td>3, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett-Segler, Angela R.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennewitz, Ingrid</td>
<td>30, 60, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit, Valérie</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, C. David</td>
<td>255, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequette, John P.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berard, Christopher</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berardi, Alessia Miriam</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergen, Richard</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergmeier, Armin</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergqvist, Kim</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beringer, Alison L.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin, Henry</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, Allen G.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt-House, Phillip A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessire, Melissa</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berstler, Sam</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthelot, Anne</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertschi, Elias</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Besancon, Cathrine</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Debra E.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betancourt, Roland</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beuerlein, Eric</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevington, David</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beynen, Bert</td>
<td>156, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezin, Kristin M. S.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bie, William</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Douglas L.</td>
<td>3, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Elizabeth</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Frederick M.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biglieri, Anibel</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binning, Ravinder</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binysh, Betty</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkett, Helen</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkett, Tom</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Adam</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bjork, Robert E.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Winston</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black-Mazumdar, Krysta</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Joshua</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank, Jordan M.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton, Virginia</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Jenny C.</td>
<td>20, 183, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blennemann, Gordon</td>
<td>389, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blick, Sarah</td>
<td>497, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blickhan, Samantha</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Ann Elaine</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloude, Karen</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum, Walter A.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blume, Margaret</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bock, Sids</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bocken, Inigo</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boffa, Andrea</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogdanski, Candice</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolintineanu, Alexandra</td>
<td>70, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollermann, Karen</td>
<td>210, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollweg, John August</td>
<td>291, 346, 477, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonsall, Jane E.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontéa, Cornel</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Sparky</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boomer, Megan</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Graeme</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordalejo, Barbara</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borders, James</td>
<td>74, 204, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bork, Robert</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borland, Jennifer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boss, Adam S.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton, D’Arcy</td>
<td>258, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton, Maureen B. M.</td>
<td>87, 298, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton, Meg</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourgeois, Christine V.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutilier, Matthew</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bovaird-Abbo, Kristin</td>
<td>37, 376, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Betsy</td>
<td>96, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Ethel B.</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, Robin M.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Jeffrey A.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyadjian, Tamar M.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyarin, Adrienne Williams</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyarin, Shamma</td>
<td>147, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyden, Edward</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, Tina</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, John F.</td>
<td>178, 231, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Louis J.</td>
<td>97, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Cameron W.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Danielle</td>
<td>144, 175, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Lindy</td>
<td>338, 427, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandolino, Gina</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley, Jessica</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauer, Michael</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bredehoft, Thomas A.</td>
<td>318, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr.</td>
<td>281, 428, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briand, Cédric</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briel, Matthew</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Jean R.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Stephanie</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus, Elise</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocato, Linde M.</td>
<td>237, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronstein, Molly</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookes, Stewart J.</td>
<td>235, 494, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouquet, Sophie</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alex</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Christopher M.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Collin</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Cynthia J.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Harvey</td>
<td>7, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jennifer N.</td>
<td>18, 263, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jessica C.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mason</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Peter Scott</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broyles, Paul A.</td>
<td>299, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Scott</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruckner, Matilda Tomawyn</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumit, Matt</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brungardt, John G.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunnelechner, Gerdia</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruno, M. Christina</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Stacy</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buda, Tekla</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budny, Mildred</td>
<td>13, 79, 212, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffet, Rodrigue</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugbee, John</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugslag, James</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullón-Fernández, Maria</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulman, Jan K.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bupp, Alaina</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbidge, Brent</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchmore, David W.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burde, Mark</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bureaux, Guillaume</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burek, Jacqueline M.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burger, Michael</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgoyne, Jonathan</td>
<td>390, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Linda</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burman, Thomas E.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, E. Jane (honoree)</td>
<td>249, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Rachel A.</td>
<td>142, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Kristin L.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bursche, Aleksander</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Sophie</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busic, Jason</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Emily</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Patrick</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buyken, Constanze</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bychowski, M. W.</td>
<td>286, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Robert</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byland, Hannah</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Peter</td>
<td>84, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byttebier, Peter</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahan, Mave E.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callander, David</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Leonard</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ethan</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William H.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canty, Aaron</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carella, Kristen</td>
<td>290, 481, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Stephen Mark</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Erik A.</td>
<td>1, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Marla</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton, David</td>
<td>123, p. 106, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Ann G.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caron, Ann Marie, RSM</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Leslie</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Sandy</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Allyson</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrillo, Raquel Rojo</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Shiloh R.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr-Riegel, Leslie</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, Catherine</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casarella, Peter J.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casebier, Karen</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases, Laurent J.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassell, Sarah</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castellanos, Santiago</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauill, Tamara Bentley</td>
<td>100, 150, 387, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalheiro, Gabriela</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caviness, Madeline H.</td>
<td>303, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayley, Emma</td>
<td>41, 191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Participants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cayrol-Bernardo, Laura 59, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecini, Ulisse 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaganti, Seeta 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaghafi, Elisabeth 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chagnon, Michael 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin, Julie K. 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance, Jane 170, p. 54, 215, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Katharine C. 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Juliana 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Stephanie 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chardonnens, László Sándor 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudhuri, Aparna 96, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Evan 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Liana De Girolami 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherewatuk, Karen 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevedden, Paul E. 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Susannah 10, 323, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickering, Howell D. 103, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christensen, Annika 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christensen, Hannah 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, Edward J. 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cibula, Peter 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirilla, Anthony G. 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claassens, Geert H. M. 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, David Eugene 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Katherine 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Laura 143, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Robert L. A. 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Stephanie 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, William W. p. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classen, Albrecht 26, 213, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausen, Samuel A. 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, John-Henry 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, Laura 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clegg-Hyer, Maren 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemens, Raymond 361, 416, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Aedin 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Jill Hamilton 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Pamela 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmons, Thomas 443, 493, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Nicole 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloud, Samantha 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coale, Rebecca Wiegand 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobo, Marta 109, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coblenz, Dori 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochis, Simonetta 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, Jeffrey Jerome 156, 271, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, Meredith 251, 305, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, Samuel 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert Cairns, Emily 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby-Hall, Alice M. 150, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldiron, A. E. B. 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Kristen M. 196, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Michael 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coltrain, Alyssa 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber, Michelle 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs-Schilling, Jonathan 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon, Eleanor A. 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Michael Allman 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantinidou, Stratos E. 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coner, David 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conwell, Amy 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conybeare, Catherine 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Brandon L. 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Brian 335, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Karen 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Lindsay S. 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Megan 146, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Ronald 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coomans, Janna 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Tracey-Anne 21, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper-Ramsey, Savannah 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper-Rompato, Christine F. 315, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Holly C. 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish, Alison 25, 62, 111, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Paul J. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conigan, Nora L. 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, Therese Scarpelli 8, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Eugene 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, Julie Nelson 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulson, Carolyn p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowdery, Taylor 81, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Darrin 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Kalani 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Kate M. 404, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Leigh Ann 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Lydia 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Michael A. 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Donna 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creamer, Paul 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton, Oliver 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimi, Milo 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristea, Ovidiu 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Holly A. 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofts, Thomas H., III 2, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crolley, Axton 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossley, Catherine Megan 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Jason R. 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, Susannah 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Heather E. 56, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie, Edward 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curta, Florin 13, 79, 117, 355, 507, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Helen 146, 380, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyril, Jasmin W. 158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D’Anca, Christene 414
D’Ettore, Domenic 421
Daas, Martha M. 477
Dahlinger, James H., SJ 169
Daigle-Williamson, Marsha 333, 412
Dal Bo, Federico 484
Dalarun, Jacques 173
Dale, Sharon 67
Dambrucho, Jessica 84, 138, 426
Damian, Theodor 366
Damiani, Vincenzo 33
Damico, Helen 206
Daniel, Drew 340
Darby, Peter 246, 300, 469
Darling, Jenifer 329
Davey, Colin 146
Davies, Daniel 52, 283
Davies, Helen 351, 466
Davis, Adam J. 325
Davis, Christopher 511
Davis, Judith M. 87
Davis, Lisa Fagan 318, 361, 548
Davis, Mark Evan 407
Davis, Matthew Evan 362, 414, 528
Davis-Secord, Jonathan 133
Davis-Secord, Sarah 5, 125
Davlin, Mary Clemente, OP 96
Dawson, Deidre 345
de Beer, Lloyd 409, 462, 525
de Brestian, Scott 14
De Luca, Elsa 353
DeAngelo, Jeremy 376
Decker, Sarah Ifft 356
Decter, Jonathan 390
DeFrancis, James Upton, Jr. 234
DeGregorio, Scott 246
Dehoux, Esther 275
Delbrugge, Laura 291
Delcourt, Steffi 348
Deliyannis, Deborah M. 89, 143, 405, 475
Delmolino, Grace 9
Delogu, Daisy 41, 389, 539
Delony, Mikee 42, 164
DeMayo, Courtney 404
Demelas, Delphine 416
Dempsey, John A. 493
Dent, Peter 409
Desing, Matthew V. 153, 346
Desmond, Karen 459
Desmond, Marilyn 476
Devlin, Maria 178
Devlin, Shayna 129
Devore, Richard O. 190
DeVries, Kelly 247
DeVun, Leah 194
DeWeese, Luke 377
DeWindt, Anne R. 71
Dey, Hendrik 233
DeYoung, Erin 381
DeZur, Kathryn 352
DiIorio, Aniello 467
DiCenso, Daniel J. 28, 74, 128, 190, 242, 353
Dickason, Kathryn 116
Dickinson, Augustine 463
Diebold, William 464
Dietz, Elias, OCSO 234
Dietz, Maribel 100
Diezen, Caroline 369
Diller, Miriam 398
Dillon, Emma 161
Dillon, Sarah 233
DiMaggio, Vanessa 261
Discenza, Nicole, Gauthier 133, 172
Djordjevic, Ivana 443
Djuni, Marianne 443
Dobie, Robert L. 474
Dobler, Marva 234
Dobojginidze, Nino 187
Dodds, Jerilynn 394
Doggett, Laine E. 249, 303
Dolce, Brianne 161
Doll, Kristin L. 317
Dolmans, Emily 260
Dominguez, Frank A. 460
Donavin, Georgiana 395
Donoghue, Daniel 434, 487
Doolittle, Jeffrey 359
Doquang, Mailan S. 447
Doublay, Simon R. 15
Downes, Stephanie 283
Drake, Graham N. 10, 379, 489
Dreer, Cornelia 121
Driver, Martha W. 327, 362, 415, 468
Drouhin, Aurore 221
Drzazgowski, Kyla 369
Dubois, Danielle 223
Duclos, Donald F. 69, 122, 474
Duggan, Ana 265
Duke, Rachel C. S. 425
Dulson, Frederic 274, 326, 511
Dummer, Jessie 95
Dunai, Amber 34
Durham, Lofton L. 230, p. 106
Dutton, Maire 288, 449
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dyas, Dee</td>
<td>308, 342, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Joseph</td>
<td>74, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykstra, Lia</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylewski, Radoslaw</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eads, Valerie</td>
<td>21, 67, 101, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earp, Lawrence M.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterling, Joshua</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Roger L., Jr.</td>
<td>330, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Katherine</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebert, Stephan</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckhardt, Caroline D.</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Brad</td>
<td>58, 107, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsall, Mary Agnes</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Jennifer C.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mary D.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Suzanne M.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggers, Will</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehler, Robin</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrlich, Monica</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Einarsson, Arni Blando</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Einbinder, Susan L.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eisenberg, Merle</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekholst, Christine</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekman, Erik</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elb, Julie Harper</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder, E. Rozanne</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, Cathy Ann</td>
<td>28, 74, 128, 190, 242, 353, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Geoffrey B.</td>
<td>171, 240, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Ariana</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmes, Melissa Ridley</td>
<td>221, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elster, Christiane</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmerson, Richard K.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endres, William F.</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensley, Mimi</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Valerie J.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ertl, Thomas</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Bonnie J.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escher, Margaret</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escot, Pozzi</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escourido, Juan</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esquibel, Joanna</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esswein, Benjamin</td>
<td>256, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Darrell</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Heide</td>
<td>37, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Claude L.</td>
<td>154, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, K. Paul</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Michael R.</td>
<td>276, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ruth</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Nicholas</td>
<td>31, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evitt, Regula Meyer</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eweka, Osarodion Israel</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exarchos, Julia</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyler, Joshua R.</td>
<td>323, 402, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabbro, Eduardo</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faletra, Michael</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Oren</td>
<td>156, 177, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall, Deva</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fancy, Hussein Anwar</td>
<td>125, 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanger, Claire</td>
<td>245, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fankhauser, Eliane</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farina, Lara</td>
<td>340, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Thomas J.</td>
<td>76, 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fassler, Margot E.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayard, N. E. H.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federici, Angelica</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federico, Sylvia</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee, Francesca</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fein, Susanna</td>
<td>255, 309, 434, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feiss, Hugh Bernard,</td>
<td>OSB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Christopher</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Catherine</td>
<td>508, 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrari, Stella</td>
<td>59, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, Alberto</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Luke A.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Sean L.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figurski, Pawel</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fimi, Dmitra</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Emma</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Brooke</td>
<td>44, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finke, Laurie A.</td>
<td>215, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, Kavita Mudan</td>
<td>20, 313, p. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Martin</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischlowitz, Sharon</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Christina</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Jill</td>
<td>174, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, Melissa</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Coeli</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannery, Mary C.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleck, Cathleen A.</td>
<td>499, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Andrew X.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Damian</td>
<td>293, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flieger, Verlyn</td>
<td>(honoree) 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florschuetz, Angela</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogel, Emily</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follett, Westley</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Burley, Nicole</td>
<td>203, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Burley, Richard</td>
<td>203, 470, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, John C.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Judy Ann</td>
<td>11, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forde, Simon</td>
<td>172, 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forman, Brian</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forzetting, Sarah</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Elisa A.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Foster, Tara  540
Fox, Hilary E.  503
Fox, Rebecca D.  248
Foxhall Forbes, Helen  290, 519
Foys, Martin K.  295, 424
Fozi, Shirin  436
Fraioli, Deborah  282
Frakes, Jerold C.  p. 107, 337
France, John  101
Franco, Chelsea  352
Francomano, Emily C.  15
Franke, Thomas  545
Franklin-Brown, Mary  165, 266
Frantzen, Allen J. (honoree)  241, 295
Frazier, Alison  179
Frenkel, Myriam  226
Frenze, Maj-Britt  280
Fricke, Beate  19
Friedman, John Block  309
Friedman, Richard  7
Fritz-Morkin, Maggie  365
Frizzell, Lawrence E.  104
 Frolov, Alexey  351
Frost, Lea Luecking  20, 98, 167
Froula, Jeffrey  285
Froula, Katie  178
Fruscione, Daniela  428
Fuentes, Marcelo E.  153
Fulk, R. D. (honoree)  193, 227
Fullam, Ken  381
Fulton, Michael S.  56
Fulton, Thomas  50, 208
Fumo, Jamie C.  163, 255
Fyler, John M.  434
Gabrielle, Matthew  485
Gaffney, Paul D.  498
Gafney, Julie  37
Galavitz, Rowena  538
Gallagher, Daniel B.  202
Gallagher, Robert  253
Gandila, Andrea  355, 507
Ganim, John M.  500
Garand-Sheridan, Bronwen  242
Garber, Rebecca L. R.  218
García-Contreras Ruiz, Guillermo  535
Gardeux, Mathilde  275
Garey, James Wesley  140
Garland, Daniel M., Jr.  285
Garner, Alexandra  417, 540
Garner, Lori Ann  424
Garstad, Benjamin  47
Garver, Valerie L.  71, 113, 287
Gasper, Giles E. M.  94
Gasse, Rosanne  46, 184
Gastle, Brian W.  80
Gates, Jay Paul  428
Geaman, Kristen  53
Gebura, Alice  418
Geck, John A.  192, 473
Geer, Gretchen  302
Geer, Rachel  459
Gelfand, Laura D.  497, 525
Genens, Joe  131
Genequand, Philippe  57, 549
Georgedes, Kimberly  102
Gerber, Amanda  135
Gerson, Paula L.  p. 157
Gertsman, Elina  374
Geymonat, Ludovico  508
Ghosh, Shami  209
Gibbs, Gary G.  272
Gibson, D. Blair  145
Gibson, Kelly  496
Giess, Francine  14
Gilbert, Adam Knight  190, 242
Gilbert, Gaeland  210
Gilbert, Jane  476
Gilbert, Richard  214
Gilbert, Sarah  31
Gilchrist, Bruce  142, 481
Goldow, Jason R.  20
Giles, Ryan D.  199
Gilge, Megan  64
Gillis, Matthew Bryan  340
Gillmeister, Mary  329
Giménez Eguíbar, Patricia  78
Girard, Robin William  401
Given-Wilson, Chris  3, 400
Glasheen, Charles  67
Glaza, F. Eliza  359
Glynias, Joseph  90
Gobel, Eric  230
Goddard, Eric  113
Goddove, Shannon N.  216, 492
Golden, Rachel May  539
Goldman, Brendan  541
Goldy, Charlotte Newman  220
Gondreau, Paul  178
González Ríos, José  122
Good, Leanne  404, 458
Goodison, Natalie Moore  61
Goodmann, Thomas A.  92, 342, 422
Goodrich, Micah  503, 538
Goodrich, Peter  329
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Amy W.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosselin, Janna</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, Margaret M.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goyette, Stefanie</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabowski, Rachel E.</td>
<td>377, 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Timothy C.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham-Goering, Erika</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramling, Valerie</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grau, Anna Kathryn</td>
<td>28, 74, 128, 190, 242, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson, Jennifer</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeley, June-Ann</td>
<td>73, 164, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Johanna M. E.</td>
<td>160, 191, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jonathan</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Kathryn</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Monica H.</td>
<td>147, 297, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Richard Firth</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Thomas Anthony</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Kayla Sheppard</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregerson, Linda</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, E. David</td>
<td>177, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Rabia</td>
<td>148, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Sarah</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grewal, Sara Hakeem</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griebeler, Andrew</td>
<td>66, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greico, Holly J.</td>
<td>228, 325, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Karlyn</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Fiona</td>
<td>374, 446, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Jane</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigoli, Leland Renato</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigor, Murray</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinberg, Ana</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinnell, Natalie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisé, Catherine Annette</td>
<td>130, 297, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grub, Valentina S.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubbs, Anthony J.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubbs, D. A.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruenler, Curtis</td>
<td>107, 281, 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grussenmeyer, Jon-Mark</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gubbels, Katherine</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guérin, Sarah M.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerizoli, Rodrigo</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest, Gerry</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidry, Marc</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guimarães, Verônica</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulley, Alison</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunzburg, Darrellyn</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gust, Geoffrey W.</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustafson, Erik</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutgart, Anna</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutiérrez, César</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez-Dennehy, Christina</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutt, Blake</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guynn, Noah D.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwara, Scott J.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyug, Richard F.</td>
<td>359, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haar, Justin</td>
<td>520, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haasl, Emmamarie</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hable, Nina</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadbawnik, David</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haessler, Taiko</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagstrom-Schmidt, Nicole</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Cynthia</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Michael S.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Thomas</td>
<td>415, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Alexander W.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halmari, Helena</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halpern, Galia</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsall, Guy</td>
<td>287, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamby, Holly Tipton</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Caitlin</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Jeffrey S.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Michelle M.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampson, Louise</td>
<td>308, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han, SeokYung</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanan, Melanie</td>
<td>75, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handl, Claudia</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, D. Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>166, 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Rachel</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hana, Elizabeth</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haurahan, Michael</td>
<td>338, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Lindsey</td>
<td>266, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkaway-Krieger, Kerilyn</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkins, Franklin T.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Erika D.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Alison p.</td>
<td>106, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Elizabeth</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Marjorie</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Anthony</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Carissa M.</td>
<td>18, 81, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Joseph</td>
<td>257, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Julie A.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Max</td>
<td>116, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Patrick</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Richard L.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Stephen J.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Perry Neil</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartlen, Chelsea</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Megan E.</td>
<td>193, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnell, Jack</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartt, Jared C.</td>
<td>406, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, Kevin J.</td>
<td>180, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasenfratz, Robert J.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasler, Johann F. W.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasselhoff, Goerge</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immich, Jennifer L.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immonen, Visa</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Erik</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, Maya Soifer</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Andrew J. M.</td>
<td>359, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaak, Elaine</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ito, Marie D’Aguanno</td>
<td>278, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iversen, Gunilla</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Izzo, Jesse W.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, Kimberly</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Kevin</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, Lesley E.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacoby, Leslie</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagannathan, Bharati</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jager, Katharine W.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Edward</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, Carol Parrish</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janega, Eleanor</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarchow, Kathleen</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaritz, Gerhard</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarousseau, Guy</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaworski, Cheryl</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanneau, Cédric</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferis, Sibylle</td>
<td>30, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, Jane E.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Lauren McGuire</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, Christopher</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, Kurt Villads</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, Steven J.</td>
<td>339, 392, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Kaelin</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewers, Caroline</td>
<td>44, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David F.</td>
<td>70, 97, 180, 318, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Elizabeth-Anne</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Holly</td>
<td>378, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Máire</td>
<td>34, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Stephen</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Timothy J.</td>
<td>173, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Toby Braden</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Valerie B.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Alexandra F.</td>
<td>321, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Andrew James</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Eric M.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Hope W.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Mark D.</td>
<td>306, 346, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Michael</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Paul A., Jr.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, Boyda</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Andrea</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anna Trumbore</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ashley Elizabeth</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Chris M.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Christopher A.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Claire Taylor</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Lori</td>
<td>265, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Timothy R. p.</td>
<td>106, 334, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, William Chester</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost, Jean E.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy, Eileen A.</td>
<td>286, 354, 386, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jung, Jacqueline E.</td>
<td>403, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurasinski, Stefan</td>
<td>193, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kac, Eduardo</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagay, Donald J.</td>
<td>188, 269, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahn, Deborah</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalashnikova, Angelina</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaltenbach, Jonathan M.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamali, Elizabeth Papp</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandzha, Iliana</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kania, Sonia</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaplan, Gregory B.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaplan, S. C.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappes, Christiaan W.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkov, Catherine E.</td>
<td>156, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karnes, Michelle</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kast, Johannes</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Alexander L.</td>
<td>32, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Amy S.</td>
<td>2, 276, 328, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katchanah, Melissa R.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayahara-Bass, Cheryl</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Noel Harold, Jr.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Catherine</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, Eileen</td>
<td>282, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keelmann, Lehti Mairike</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Johannes</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Paul Jerome, OP</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Henry Ansgar</td>
<td>115, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Mary</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelner, Anna</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper, Dorothée</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennett, David H.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershner, Stephen M.</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kertz, Lydia Yaitisky</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keune, Jon</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khomenko, Natalia</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilker, Mae</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Dorothy</td>
<td>235, 323, 340, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Eileen</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Matthew</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Pamela M.</td>
<td>191, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Skyler</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsley, Jennifer P.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnunen, Joonaas</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinoshita, Sharon A.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsley, Jennifer P.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnunen, Joonaas</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinoshita, Sharon A.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kisor, Yvette 11
Kitzinger, Beatrice 66
Klaassen, Frank 245, 463
Klein, Andrew W. 166
Klein, Stacy S. 241
Klein, Thomas P. 39, 419, 472
Klein, William F. 39
Kleinman, Scott 99
Klima, Alice 251
Klimek, Kimberly A. 419, 472
Kliuchnik, Alena 312
Klockner, Karen M. 356
Kloosterman, John D. 477
Klunk, Jennifer 265
Knight, Charlotte 23
Knight, Jennifer L. 509
Knight, Rhonda 466
Kniphfer, Taylor 302
Knowles, James 491
Kobold, Kris 546
Koch, Bettina 88
Kocher, Zan 223
Koenig, Bernie 88
Kompa, Andrzej 355, 535
Kong, Katherine 539
Konieczny, Peter 354
Konshuh, Courtnay 307
Kopp, Vanina M. 43, 389, 518
Koproski, Seth Hunter 299
Kordecki, Lesley 207
Kornfeld, Abby 237
Koval, Matthew B. 117
Kozikowski, Christine E. 147
Krajewski, Elizabeth M. G. 280
Kramer, Johanna 165, 377, 483
Krieger, Martha Fassler 396
Kritsch, Kevin R. 338, 492
Kroemer, James 256, 310
Krueger, Roberta L. 303
Krug, Ilana 67
Krummel, Miriamme A. 220
Kumar, Akash 348
Kümmeler, Fabian 139
Kuper, Marcia 299
Kuzmenko, Elena 396
Kwakkel, Erik 446
La Porta, Sergio 187
La Rue, Donna 74
LaBrecque, Claire 162
Lackner, Jacob 431
Lacoste, Debra 495
Lacy, Norris J. 97, 180
Ladd, Roger A. 135
Laing, Gregory L. 198
Lake-Giguère, Danny 264
Lam, Andrea Olsen 158
Lambert, Mark 72, 243
Lamy, Marielle 396
LaNave, Gregory F. 178
Landers, Rachel 35
Langdon, Alison 86
Lange, Henrike Christiane 25
Lange, Marjory E. 343
Langs, Elizabeth 329
Lansdowne, John 233
Lapina, Elizabeth 499, 527
larger, Niklaus 19
Larsen, Anna Siebach 382
Larsen, Kristine 11, 107, p. 107
Larson, Peter L. 139
Lassra, Elizabeth 508
Latowsky, Anne 485
Latteri, Natalie E. 526
Launay, Vincent 154
Lavaggio, Kathy 102, 244, 299, 351, 526
Lawrence, Thomas Christopher 531
Lawton, David A. 81
Leake, Joseph McLaurin 543
Leake, M. Breanne 430
Leaman, Kristin Browning 301
Ears, Adin Esther 424
Lecaque, Thomas 437, 485
Lecousy, Amelie 549
Ledbetter, Holley 268
Lee, Brian S. 26
Lee, Yongho Francis 320
Leek, Thomas R. 34, 100, 470
Lehman, Patricia V. p. 106
Leighton, Gregory 105
Lein, Charles 230
Leitch, Megan 2, 96
Leja, Meg 405
Leland, John Lowell 71, p. 106
Lemanski, S. Jay 216
Lemmerz, Esther 205
Lemos, Ana 305
Leo, Domenic 406
Lester, Anne E. 403
Leverett, Emily 34
Levering, Matthew 104
Levin, Carole 98
Levine, Kathryn E. 44
Liberto, David 231
Liebe, Lauren 93
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Liendo, Elizabeth</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligda, Kenneth S.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lim, Richard</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limpert, Caroline</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin, Chih-hsin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Kyle C.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindquist, Sherry C. M.</td>
<td>286, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Sarah</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linton, Phoebe C.</td>
<td>141, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipton, Emma</td>
<td>126, 183, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Mila</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, William</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, Yanchen</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liuzzo, Roy M.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liuzzo Scorpo, Antonella</td>
<td>65, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LiVecchi, Andrew</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livings, Gerald A.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Michael</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Sally</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingstone, Amy</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llanes, Cristina</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lledó-Guillem, Vicente</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn, Kathleen</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn, Nancy</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo, Melanie</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobzhanidze, Irina</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockey, Paul E.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logsdon, Joshua</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombart, Kandace Brill</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomuto, Sierra</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Brian P.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Micol</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longtin, Mario B.</td>
<td>189, p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopatin, Jennifer</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Alana</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lordan, Shane</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorden, Jennifer A.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losoncy, Thomas</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell, Mandy</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, Gerhard</td>
<td>196, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luyster, Amanda R.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, Anna Johnson</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, Eugene</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Erin</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Jonathan</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttleton, James</td>
<td>91, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarron, Mairin</td>
<td>246, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Leanne</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKay, Eric</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackie, Carlisle</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacQuarrie, Charles W.</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Melanie C.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrinkian, Michael</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madsen, Gamble L.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, John</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magni, Isabella</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnusson, Roberta</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahrt, William Peter</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makuja, Darius Oliha</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldonado-Rivera, David</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcoe, Bodgan-Petri</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malette, Karla</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malo, Robyn</td>
<td>236, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, Kara Larson</td>
<td>p. 106, 388, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloy, Rebecca</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Vickie</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoushagian, Bern</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapes, Kristen</td>
<td>354, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marafioti, Nicole</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcey Rodriguez, Vicente J.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marciniak, Stephanie</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos-Martin, Francisco</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marek, Kristin</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariño, Nancy E.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinow, Kiri</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markewitz, Darrell</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markman, Kristina</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marler, Jonathan</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsal, Florence</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marti, Corina</td>
<td>p. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Michael T.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Molly</td>
<td>49, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Oscar</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Therese</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Ann</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Victor</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Julia</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marzec, Marcia Smith</td>
<td>248, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matava, Robert Joseph</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matenaer, James M.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mateo, Matilde</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, Wendy A.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matsui, Noriko</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matter, E. Ann</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauntel, Christoph</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Drew Danielle</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Robert A.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayburd, Miriam</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynes, Patricia</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Sarah</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayrhofer, Sonja</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazero, Phillip</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazour-Matusevich, Yelena</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McAlister, Vicky 24
McAvoy, Liz Herbert 479, 537
McCabe, Linda C. 410
McCaffray, Edmund 73, 168
McCall, Taylor 124
McCandless, Jamie 230
McCarter, Christy 166
McCarty, Elizabeth 210
McClain, Aleksandra 127
McConnell, Lauren 384
McCormick, Betsy 43
McCracken, Peggy 511
McCullough, Ann 387, 441
McDaniel, Rhonda L. 362
McDermott, Ryan 380
McDonie, Megan 17
McDonie, R. Jacob 425
McDonough, Susan 278
McFadden, Brian 490
McFadden, Elizabeth 456
McGeer, Eric 90
McGerr, Rosemarie 254
McGinn, Bernard 69
McGrady, Deborah 150
McGrath, Kate 164
McGuire, Brian Patrick 206, 288
McInerney, Maud Burnett 439
McKay, Susan 329
McKe, Arielle C. 119
McKinnan Gonzalez, Eileen P. 506
McLaughlin, John 84, 138
McLaughlin, Michael L. 51
McLoughlin, Caitlyn 379
McLoughlin, Nancy 109, 156
McMichael, Steven J., OFM Conv. 104, 320
McMullen, Albert Joseph 338, 434
McNabb, Cameron Hunt 189, 323, p. 106
McNair, Alexander L. 269
McNamee, Megan C. 293, 432
McNamer, Sarah 114
McPherson, Clair W. 366
McRae, Joan E. 41
Meaham, Thomas 399
Mead, Jenna 315
Mederos, Sara Danielle 223
Mediavilla, Cindy 540
Medina Granda, Rosa Maria 82
Meerhan, Nasser 153
Megna, Paul 175
Melick, Elizabeth 72
Melve, Leidulf 486
Melvin-Koushki, Matthew 119
Menager, Celine 196
Menaldi, Veronica 408
Menendez, Katie 475
Mentz, Steve 271
Merback, Mitchell B. 447
Metzger, Stephen M. 273
Meyer, Evelyn 124, 180
Meyer, Jesse 212
Meyer, Mattias 140, 324
Meyer-Lee, Robert J. 334
Miguel-Prendes, Sol 346
M.de la Rochefoucauld, Arabela 461
Millane, Pacelli, OSC 357
Miller, Anne-Helene 41, 406
Miller, Christopher Liebtag 322
Miller, Hartley R. 137
Miller, Lynne J. 116
Miller, Maureen C. 274, 326
Miller, Michael D. 58
Miller, Sarah A. 409, 156
Million, Tucker 248
Mills, Luke William 54
Mills, Rosie 341
Min, Marah 283
Miranda, Jim 332
Mitchell, Allan 271
Mitchell, Linda E. 479
Mittman, Asa Simon 68, 147, 319, 393, 510
Mize, Britt 42, 365
Moberly, Brent Addison 84, 276
Moberly, Kevin A. 84, 138, 276
Mödersheim, Sabine 12
Modesto, Filippa 467
Moffett, Randall P.67
Moises Garcia, Michael 520
Molinari, Alessandra 239
Moll, Kevin N. 190
Molvaree, Stephen J., SJ 266
Momma, Haruko 227
Mondschein, Kenneth 214
Monroe, Ty 118
Monta, Susannah Brietz 208, 314
Montero, Ana M. 186
Montgomery, Gael 410
Montroso, Alan S. 147, 200
Mooney, Catherine 77
Moore, Eileen Marie 219
Moore, Michael Edward 122
Moralee, Jason 512
Index of Participants

Moran Cruz, Jo Ann Hoeppner 111
Mordechai, Lee 311
Morgan, Gwendolyn 418
Morgan, Joseph 301
Morley, Stephanie 54
Morris, Melissa 263
Morrisson, Elizabeth 136
Morrisson, Susan Signe 308, 342
Morton, Karena 91
Mou, Sherry J. 165
Moulinier-Brogi, Laurence 530
Mouser, Rebecca M. 498
Mousseau, Juliet, RSCJ 284
Możejko, Beata 209
Mozyrsky, Beata 209
Mozley, Fiona 200, 260, 279
Mueller, Alex 100, 364
Mulholland, Lauren 437
Müller, Axel E. W. 156
Müller, Miriam 85, 139, 272
Mullet, Ruth H. 504
Mulligan, Amy C. 197
Mullins, Sylvia E. 77
Mulvaney, Beth A. 471
Munson, Rachel 34
Murphy, Ron, SJ 169
Murray, Michael L. 457
Nadon, Daniel-Raymond 138, 422
Nagy, Balázs 209
Najork, Daniel 386
Napolitano, Frank M. 189, 323
Naum, Magdalena 535
Neagley, Linda Elaine 313, 423
Nederman, Cary J. 210
Nederman, Richard 210
Neel, Travis 126, 175
Nees, Lawrence 207
Neflig, Véronique 549
Neff, Julia A. 189
Neflig, Véronique 549
Netherton, Robin 456, 514, 542
Neuman de Vegvar, Carol 127
Nevitt, Turner C. 222
Newman, Jane O. 274
Newman, Martha G. 396
Newton, Francis 469
Nicholas, Richard A. 118, 248, 302
Nicholson, Helen J. 56
Nickel, Breanna 521
Nisse, Ruth 220, 370
Noble, Thomas F. X. 143, 179
Nordtorp-Madson, M. A. 514
North, Janice 313, 423
North, Kari 17
Norcross, Katherine Rose 454
Norton, Michael L. 457
Novotny, Therese 384
O’Broin, Brian 145, 290, 413
Ó Clabaibh, Colmán, OSB 461
O’Brien, Conor 475
Ó’Brien, Erin C. 280
O’Brien, Julianet 37
O’Brien, Sarah 43
O’Camb, Brian F. 160
O’Connor, Kieran D. 250
Ó’Dell, Kaylin 11
Ó’Donnell, C. Oliver 326
Ó’Donnell, Matthew D. 32
Ó’Donnell-Morales, Maeve 411
O’Hara, John F. 465
O’Sullivan, Aidan 145
O’Sullivan, Daniel 249, 371
O’Sullivan, Tomás 290
Oberlin, Adam 270, 360, 470
Oldman, Ruth M. E. 112
Olechnowicz, Emilia 75
Oliveir, Véronique 549
Olmsted, Kristina M. 25, 111
Oliver, Jordan 445
Omerovic, Asmin 541
Omran, Doaa 92, 470
Opara, Ruth 204
Opfer, Stephanie 70
Oram, William A. 208, 314
Orellana, Rebeca 407
Orgelfinger, Gail 176, 247
Oremanski, Julie 81
Osborn, Adam 472
Osborne, Emma 509
Oschman, Nicholas 151
Ott, John S. 179
Ouellette, Ed 387
Ovrom, Lukas 274
Owen, Abigail 418
Owen-Crocker, Gale R. 456, 514
Pagan, Heather 363
Pakis, Valentine A. 55
Palmbush, Courtney 385
Palmer, Caroline 393
Palozzi, Luca 305
Pankake, Melissa 175
Pansters, Krijn 228
Pany, Lindsey 61
Pappano, Margaret Aziza 92
Paremos, Mo 37
Park, Hwanhee 425
Park, Justin 280
Parkes, Henry 373
Parks, Robert N. 443
Paroñ, Aleksander 79
Parsons, Michelle E. 239
Parsons, Simon 437, 485
Pascual, Rafael J. 193
Pastan, Elizabeth Carson 19
Pastrana-Pérez, Pablo 78, 132
Patch, Jillian 331
Patrello, Ralph J. 531
Patrick, Robey Clark 291
Patterson, Jeanette 476
Patterson, Serina 43, 276, 371
Pattison, Joel 480
Pavlitch, Elan Justice 76
 Paxton, Frederick S. 179
 Paz, Yair 63
Pearman, Tony Vandeventer 402
Pearsall, Mark 169
Pedicone, Jason 202
Peebles, Katie Lyn 301
Pelle, Stephen 504
Penner, Sydney 8
Perchuk, Alison Locke 233, 292
Perfetti, Lisa 303
Petrakore, Julia 409, 462, 508
Perry, Anthony J. 238
Perry, Nandra 352, 398, 451
Perry, Rebekah 106
Persson, Karl Arthur Erik 48, 229, 281
Peters, Catherine 445
Petersen, Nils Holger 128
Petersen, Nils Holger (honoree) 457
Peterson, Lauren 51
Peterson, Mark 203
Peterson, Neil 316
Peterson, Noah G. 516
Petinos, Stephanie Grace 240
Petracca, Eugene 111
Petrino, Lauren 53
Petrosyan, Ester 187
Pettit, Kent 397
Pfannkoch, Tommy 352
Pfau, Aleksandra 323
Pfeffer, Wendy 82
Pfrenger, Andrew M. 133, 189, 397
Pheitan, Owen M. 405
Phelps, Michael B. 427
Phillips, C. Matthew 431
Phillips, Philip Edward 490
Phillis, Bradley 437
Pick, Lucy K. 199
Piera, Montserrat 460, 506
Pierce, Marc 165
Pihas, Gabriel 62
Pilat, Liviu 13
Pincikowski, Scott E. 324
Pinyan, Kristin Canzano 54, 384
Pinzino, Jane Marie 176, 247
Pinkin, Christopher 61
Pinrone, Pietro 158
Pitts, Jessica 221
Pluma, Chris 364, 546
Platte, Katie p. 105
Poinar, Hendrik 265
Polhill, Marian Elizabeth 218, 270, 322, p. 107
Pollard, Richard Matthew 144
Pomerleau, Lainie Ann 347, 509
Ponesse, Matthew D. 16
Poor, Sara S. 370
Porreca, David 212, 408, 463
Porter, Dorothy Carr 95, 149, 225, 494
Porwoll, Robert J. 4, 284
Postlewaite, Laurie 298, 382
Potter, Judith 534
Powell, Daniel 393
Powles, Tom 438
Prendergast, Thomas A. 175, 309
Prescott, Andrew 191, 235
Prescott, Anne Lake (honoree) 259
Preston, Todd 483
Price, Daniel 368, 389
Price, Emily (Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor) 514
Price, Emily Kate (New York Univ.) 476
Price, Patricia A. 473
Provost-Brien, Louis 57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prozesky, Maria L. C.</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryds, Darleen</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Christopher</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell-Joiner, Lauren</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purkiss, Diane</td>
<td>200, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaghebeur, Joëlle</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quanz, Amanda D.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen, Christopher David</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick, Jonathan</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilliam, Megan</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quraishi, Fatima</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qureshi, Basit Hammad</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabin, Andrew</td>
<td>174, 253, 428, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racicot, William</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rack, Melissa J.</td>
<td>50, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radoiu, Anthony Nicolas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rădvan, Laurentiu</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragnall, Katerina</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raguin, Virginia C.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raizman, David</td>
<td>152, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajabzadeh, Shokoofeh</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajendran, Shyama</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajscic, Jaclyn</td>
<td>32, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakić, Ivana Čapeta</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Karen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rambaran-Olm, Mary</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rambo, Elizabeth</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramey, Peter</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramos, Eduardo</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rampling, Jennifer M.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rancour, Brittany</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rand, Tamara S.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Lynn</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapple, Rory</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raschko, Mary</td>
<td>236, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Ann Marie</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratcliffe, Jennifer M.</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rateliff, John D.</td>
<td>107, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raybin, David</td>
<td>255, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, Peggy</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaves, Anne</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redding-Briemaier, Dan</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Sarah L.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeve, Matthew M.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, A. Compton</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reher, David M.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reibe, Nicole</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Robin Annette</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rei-Doval, Gabriel</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reimitz, Helmut</td>
<td>89, 143, 405, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhard, Ben</td>
<td>48, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remein, Daniel</td>
<td>83, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, Grace, OCSO</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renna, Thomas</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reno, Christine</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentz, Ellen K.</td>
<td>100, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, Islay-May</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, James</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, William</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Evelyn</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Meredith</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, William M.</td>
<td>37, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Emerson Storm Fillman</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Andrew</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricke, Joe</td>
<td>267, 333, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riedel, Christopher</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Diane</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Bridget</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringle, Erik Fletcher</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripplinger, Michelle</td>
<td>52, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risden, Edward L.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ristuccia, Nathan J.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchey, Sara</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Isidro J.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Kimberly</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RiyeH, Jacob</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Edward</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jason</td>
<td>119, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jay</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jessica</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Matthew</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Abigail</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Alexis</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>235, 303, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Karen</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Kellie</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Carol L.</td>
<td>84, 138, 276, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Peter</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roblee, Mark</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock, Catherine A.</td>
<td>34, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez-Velasco, Jesús D.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Cynthia A.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, William</td>
<td>34, 395, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohr, Zita Eva</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rojas, Felipe E.</td>
<td>10, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, Meg</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollo, David</td>
<td>194, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Christopher</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondolino, Massimo A.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosien, Mark</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ropa, Anastasija</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, Gregory</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rösch, Felix</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenthal, Joel T.</td>
<td>71, 347</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

198
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Steel, Tamsyn</td>
<td>45, 406, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossignol, Sébastien</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouillard, Linda Marie</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouse, Robert Allen</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Nina A.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Sharon M.</td>
<td>300, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozenski, Steven</td>
<td>148, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruch, Lisa M.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rude, Sarah B.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rueffer, Jens</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruppel, Daniel</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushton, Cory James</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel, Albert</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russom, Geoffrey Richard</td>
<td>470, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russo-Rodriguez, Maureen</td>
<td>346, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Katie D.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Laurel</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Michael (Univ. College Dublin)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Michael A. (Univ. of New Mexico)</td>
<td>5, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychtarik, Sara</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rydstrom-Poulsen, Aage</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryskamp, Dani Alexis</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sáez Hidalgo, Ana</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saif, Liana</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salata, Debra A.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salgiri, Saygin</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, Eve</td>
<td>336, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salo, Deborah</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltzman, Benjamin A.</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salzer, Kathryn E.</td>
<td>317, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salzmann, Andrew</td>
<td>118, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Susann Therese</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuelson, Charlie</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánchez González de Herrera, María Nieves</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand, Alexia K.</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Michael J.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Kayla</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santander Serrano, Jorge</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santosuosso, Alma</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Abigail</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Michael G.</td>
<td>223, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauer, Michelle M.</td>
<td>100, 425, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauriol, Marc</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savinetskaya, Irina</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savo, Anita</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheck, Helene</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheil, Andrew P.</td>
<td>375, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheirer, Christopher Robert John</td>
<td>217, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilb, Henry</td>
<td>508, 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlosser, J. David</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Claire</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Klaus M.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Siegrid</td>
<td>30, 60, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmieder, Felicitas</td>
<td>22, 68, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Christian</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Leah Buterain</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schott, Christine</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreck, Florian</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, Joy A.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schryver, James G.</td>
<td>91, 145, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulenburg, Jane Tibbetts</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schumacher, Jana K.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, Esther-Luisa</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutte, Valérie</td>
<td>6, 53, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutz, Andrea</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutz, Sally</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwam-Baird, Shira</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Nicholas</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seior, Volker</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Carolyn F.</td>
<td>185, p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Eric O.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott-Macnab, David</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scutta, Davide</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seragg, Donald G.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seal, Samantha Katz</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Myra J.</td>
<td>37, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearby, Rebecca</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Andrew R.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Elizabeth</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, John T.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seelbach, Sabine</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seelbach, Ulrich</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segol, Marla</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seemple, Benjamin M.</td>
<td>435, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergi, Matthew</td>
<td>p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serina, Richard J., Jr.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessini, Serenella</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sévère, Richard</td>
<td>180, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, John P.</td>
<td>34, 354, 397, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadis, Miriam</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Melanie</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shams, Hamid</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanzer, Danuta</td>
<td>47, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Alice Hutton</td>
<td>155, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Tristan</td>
<td>281, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shartrand, Emily</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaull, Erin</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Richard</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, Jonathan</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheble, Margaret L.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan, Kevin E.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Alexandra Aversa</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenk, Linda</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Participants

Sheppard, Elaine 329
Sherman, Jon 540
Shichtman, Martin B. 328, 364
Shimbukuro, Karra 203
Shirley, Victoria 383, 501
Shogimen, Takashi 7
Shogimen, Takashi (honoree) 210
Shores, A. Rebecca 492
Sidhu, Nicole Nolan 18, 336
Silleras-Fernández, Núria 188, 291, 506
Simmons, Clare A. 457
Simms, Douglas P. A. 360
Simon, Larry J. 306
Simpson, Grant Leyton 193
Simpson-Younger, Nancy 398
Singerman, Jerome E. 172
Skalak, Chelsea 455
Slavin, Philip 85, 139, 317, 482
Slefinger, John 215
Slipp, Nicole 379
Staveland, Kristin 524
Smelyansky, Eugene 458
Smit, Timothy 480
Smith, Eileen L. 361
Smith, Greta 334
Smith, Heather Alexis 131
Smith, Joshua Byron 180
Smith, Kathleen M. 33
Smith, Leigh 49, 502
Smith, Randall B. 339
Smith, Raoul 203
Smith, Scott Thompson 217
Smith, Sharon 394
Smol, Anna 345
Snow, Joseph T. 141
Snowden, Emma 480
Stahl, Alan M. 311, 507
Staiano-Daniels, Lucia 296
Stanavage, Liberty S. 20
Stanbury, Sarah 23
Stanton, Robert 86, 470
Star, Sarah 530
Starck, Sören 512
Starkey, Kathryn 318, 374, 543
Stauffer, Robert 223
Stead, Adam R. 432
Stephanescu, Laura 106
Stein, Deborah 441
Steiner, Emily 52, 236, 393
Stenberg, Joseph 492
Steffe, Russell 270
Sterling-Hellenbrand, Alexandra 34, 87
Stern, Jared 402
Stevenson, Cait 423
Stevenson, Jill 452
Stevenson, Max 1
Stewart, Dana E. 62, 111
Stewart, Vaughn 115
Stewart, Zachary 497
Stiles, Jennifer E. W. 391
Stinson, Timothy L. 225, 393, 491
Stock, Lorraine Kochanske 456
Stodnick, Jacqueline A. 318
Stokes, Peter A. 494
Stone, Anne 517
Stone, Zachary E. 52
Storm, William M. 442
Stowe, George 3, 400
Stoyanoff, Jeffrey G. 80
Strakhov, Elizaveta 163, 283
Straple, Rebecca 9
Strother, J. Christian 205
Strother, Sandra Ballif 165, 177, 257
Stretter, Robert 255
Strickland, Seth 395
Strub, Spencer 81
Strycharski, Andrew 398
Stuart, Sara Lou p. 106

Sneak Preview
Please report any errors before January 28, when the program goes to the printer.
medieval-institute@wmich.edu
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stuhmiller, Jacqueline</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump, Donald</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturtevant, Paul B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styrt, Philip Goldfarb</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Joseph M.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulul, Cevher</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Mark H.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suppe, Frederick</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutera, Judith, OSB</td>
<td>211, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland-Harris, Robin</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sverdlov, Ilya V.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Brian</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Larry J.</td>
<td>142, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Robert N.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanstrom, Julie</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Kyle G.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Mickey</td>
<td>232, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Catherine</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Christopher</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, Louise</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylwanowicz, Marta</td>
<td>201, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szopa, Adrian</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szpiech, Ryan Wesley</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Dariusz</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Nathan L. M.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tait, Edwin Woodruff</td>
<td>333, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tait, Leslie Bussis</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallon, Andrew</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tan, Jenny</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy, Sean</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taner, Melis</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner-Kennedy, Dana</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanton, Kristine</td>
<td>251, 305, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapie, Matthew A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavella, Elizabeth</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavormina, M. Teresa</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Andrew</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Craig</td>
<td>3, 176, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Richard C.</td>
<td>32, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Tristan</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedbury, Imogen</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terkla, Dan</td>
<td>22, 68, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teskey, Gordon</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teyloldale, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>p. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Carla Maria</td>
<td>29, 271, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Curtis</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Kyle A.</td>
<td>p. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Sarah</td>
<td>358, 411, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Shana E.</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorington, Ellen M.</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornbury, Emily V.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throop, Susanna A.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thum, Maureen</td>
<td>256, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurber, Beverly A.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Charlotte</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tichenor, Morris</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiller, Kenneth J.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillery, Laura</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmerman, Philip</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiner, Eliza C.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinti, Francesca</td>
<td>253, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiplic, Ioan Marian</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiplic, Maria Emilia</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirado Salazar, Rodrigo O.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todorova, Elisaveta</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toledo Candelaria, Marian</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolhurst, Fiona</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomaini, Thea</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkinson, Diane, OSF</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torabi, Katayoun</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torgerson, Jesse W.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torregrossa, Michael A.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toswell, M. Jane</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Töth, Zita</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touris, Petros N.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Sarah W.</td>
<td>23, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Kisha G.</td>
<td>34, 323, 342, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Larissa</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traxler, Janina P.</td>
<td>87, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treen, Chris</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treharne, Elaine M.</td>
<td>38, 271, 318, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripps, Johannes</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troup, Andrew C.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troyan, Scott D.</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trynowski, Danielle</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuggle, Bradley D.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tung, Toy-Fung</td>
<td>7, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turco, Jeffrey</td>
<td>64, 218, 270, 322, p. 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnator, Ece</td>
<td>45, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Chad</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Danielle</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Denys</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Joseph</td>
<td>332, 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Wendy J.</td>
<td>31, 349, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnock, Jonathan</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twomey, Carolyn</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udell, Stefan</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulivi, Francesca</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullah, Sahar Ishtiaque</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich, Emily</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Douglas</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upart, Anatole</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban, Misty</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urberg, Michelle</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Participants

Utz, Richard 328, 457, 500
Vaccaro, Christopher T. 58, 379
Vaccaro, Maddalena 251
Valdés Fernández, Fernando 14
van Deusen, Nancy 206
Van Duur, Chet 427
Van Dyke, Carolynn 86
van Eikels, Klaus 110
Van Engen, John 148
van Espelo, Dorine 143
VanderKolk, Daniel 366
Vanderpoel, Matthew 4
Vann Sprecher, Tiffany D. 105, 349
Vann, Theresa M. 269
Vaquero, Mercedes 199
Varela Fernandes, Carla 515
Varlik, Nukhet 297
Vaught, Jennifer 259, 314
Vazquez Cruz, Adam 505
Veenstra, Jan R. 304
Veit, Raphaella 401
Vendsel, Michael 521
Venessky, Laura 264
Vening, Jacqueline 250
Venter, Scott 452
Verduin, Kathleen 457
Vernet, Eulàlia 513
Vernier, A. D. 302
Vernon, Matthew 500
Victor, Benjamin 327
Villalon, L. J. Andrew 101, 391
Vincent, Catherine 275
Vines, Amy N. 141
Vinhage, Paul 293
Vishnuvajjala, Usha 276
Vitale, Lisa 455
Vitz, Evelyn Birge 399, p. 157
Vocino, Giorgia 405
Vohra, Pragya 344
Volek, Jan 230
Volokh, Alexander 349
von Contzen, Eva 124
von Muller, Johannes 75
Voss, Stacie N. 148
Voss, Elizabeth 117
Vulić, Kathryn R. 51, 184
Wagner, Cassandra Chambers 542
Wales, Jordan 493
Walker, Joel 512
Wallace, Karen Bruce 424
Walther, Sabine Heidi 198
Walton, Audrey 307
Wang, Denise Ming-yueh 185
Wang, Elise 370
Ward, Graeme 475
Ward, Patricia H. 451
Ward, Susan Leibacher 447
Warming, Rachel 397
Warner, Kirk 50, 259
Warner, Lawrence 491
Warren, Michael 86
Warren, Nancy Bradley 6, 516
Watson, Nicholas 81, 289, 380, 434, 487
Wawrzyniak, Elizabeth 440
Wearing, Shannon L. 75
Weatherwax, Nancy 443
Weaver, Erica 123, 224
Weber, Benjamin 430
Weber, Wendolyn 252
Wehner, Donat 36, 209, 458
Weijer, Neil 72, 541
Weinryb, Ittai 19, 158, 394
Weiskott, Eric 271, 487, 516, 544
Wellendorf, Jonas 398
Wellesley, Mary 414
Wells, Courtney J. 82
Wells, Scott 465
Welton, Megan 373
Wendland, David 251
Werth, Pelia 220
Westerby, Matthew J. 462
Weston, Linda M. C. 10
Wehearty, Bridget 446, 494, 528
Wheeler, Bonnie 422
Wheeler, L. Kip 510
Whetter, Kevin S. 2, 232
Whitacre, Andrea 200
Whitaker, Whitney 518
White, Kevin 392
Whitnah, Lauren 420
Whittington, Karl 432
Wieben, Corinne 472
Wieland, Gernot 229
Wiesinger, Michaela 324
Wild, Clara 309
Wilder, Colin F. 33
Wilhite, Valerie M. 82, 137
Wilk, Sarah 21
Wilkerson, Dylan 39, 544
Williams, Cherry 301
Williams, Elise 530
Williams, Elizabeth Dospel 158
Williams, James B. 143
Williams, Kelly 239
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Maggie M.</td>
<td>19, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tara</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsen, Elizabeth</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Beth</td>
<td>374, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Anna</td>
<td>340, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Clare</td>
<td>40, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Evan</td>
<td>229, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lain</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Laurel Ann</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson-Omakura, David</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, Robert E.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter, Benjamin P.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittstock, Antje</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wodzak, Michael</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wojtyś, Anna</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollock, Jeffrey L.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollock, Jennifer G.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollstadt, Lynn</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolper, Ethel Sara</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolski, Jan Mikołaj</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolynes, Eve</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Dustin M. Frazier</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Ian</td>
<td>p. 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Jacob W.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Jamie</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Lucas</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodacre, Elena</td>
<td>15, 65, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Kim</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth, Victoria Kent</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wranovix, Matt</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrapson, Lucy</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Charles D.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Monica L.</td>
<td>100, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sharon</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuest, Charles</td>
<td>171, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wulf, Charlotte A. T.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yager, Susan</td>
<td>42, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamboliev, Kalina</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Julian</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, R. F.</td>
<td>80, 135, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Suzanne M.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yingst, Daniel</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yolles, Julian</td>
<td>499, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, William H.</td>
<td>243, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Barbara</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youmans, Nicholas W.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Geneviève</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Helen</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngs, Deborah</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yri, Kirsten</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadoff, Ethan</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zambreno, Mary Frances</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zanichelli, Giuseppa</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeldenrust, Lydia</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemler-Cizewski, Wanda</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Michelle</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziemann, Katherine</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbalist, Barbara</td>
<td>77, 148, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerm, Arnaud H.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimo, Ann E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingesser, Eliza</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zinn, Grover A., Jr.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zudrell, Lena</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zweck, Jordan L.</td>
<td>123, 424, 543</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>